

# If you are regularly crawling WordPress.com sites, please use our firehose to receive real-time push updates instead.  
# Please see <https://developer.wordpress.com/docs/firehose/> for more details.

Sitemap: <https://kristinakaramo.com/sitemap.xml>  
Sitemap: <https://kristinakaramo.com/news-sitemap.xml>

User-agent: \*  
Disallow: /wp-admin/  
Allow: /wp-admin/admin-ajax.php  
Disallow: /wp-login.php  
Disallow: /wp-signup.php  
Disallow: /press-this.php  
Disallow: /remote-login.php  
Disallow: /activate/  
Disallow: /cgi-bin/  
Disallow: /mshots/v1/  
Disallow: /next/  
Disallow: /public.api/

# This file was generated on Mon, 19 Nov 2018 02:46:15 +0000



# Read This Book! So The Next Genration Will Know!



SHARE THIS:



Loading...

Search ...

FOLLOW BLOG VIA EMAIL

Enter your email address to follow this blog and receive notifications of new posts by email.

Join 14 other followers

Enter your email address

Follow



Published by **kkaramo85**



View all posts by **kkaramo85**

May 24, 2019

- Anxeity....and what to do.
- Moral Reletivism and It's Dangers!!

## Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here...





```
<?xml version="1.0" encoding="UTF-8"?><rss version="2.0"
  xmlns:content="http://purl.org/rss/1.0/modules/content/"
  xmlns:dc="http://purl.org/dc/elements/1.1/"
  xmlns:atom="http://www.w3.org/2005/Atom"
  xmlns:sy="http://purl.org/rss/1.0/modules/syndication/"
  xmlns:georss="http://www.georss.org/georss" xmlns:geo="http://www.w3.org/2003/01/geo/wgs84_pos#" xmlns:media="http://search.yahoo.com/mrss/"
>
<channel>
  <title>
Comments on: Read This Book! So The Next Generation Will Know!  </title>
  <atom:link href="https://kristinakaramo.com/2019/05/24/read-this-book-so-the-next-generation-will-know/feed/" rel="self" type="application/rss+xml" />
  <link>https://kristinakaramo.com/2019/05/24/read-this-book-so-the-next-generation-will-know/</link>
  <description>Live life knowing that you will die.</description>
  <lastBuildDate>Fri, 24 May 2019 23:12:56 +0000</lastBuildDate>
  <sy:updatePeriod>
hourly </sy:updatePeriod>
  <sy:updateFrequency>
1 </sy:updateFrequency>
  <generator>http://wordpress.com/</generator>
</channel>
</rss>
```

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

[Skip to content](#)

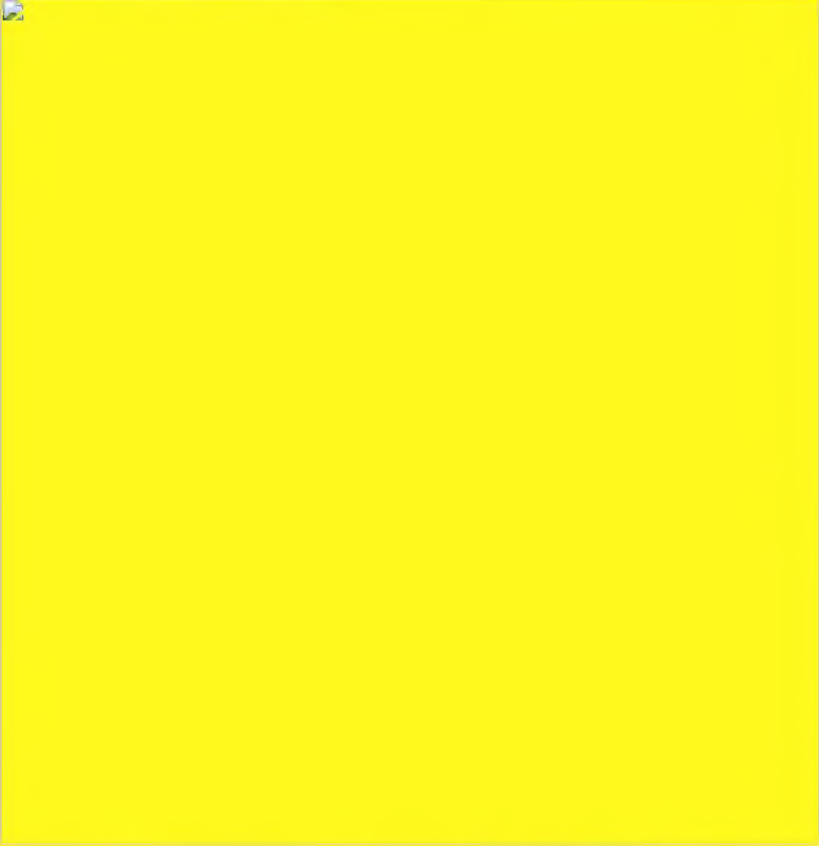
- [Home](#)
- [Who is Krishna Karamu?](#)
- [Contact Krishna!](#)

Search for:

Press Enter / Return to begin your search.

## Wake Up World 07/23/19

Posted on: [July 24, 2019](#)[October 22, 2019](#)



We live in world with more and more self help gurus, and life coaches. Why is this? In America we have more “things” and material wealth, like never before. But millions of Americans struggle with depression? We constantly here about the need to find oneself, but why are we searching.

We are looking for happiness and our identity in all of the wrong places. Since more people have fractured relationships with God, it has caused the rise of the self help guru. We used to be able to turn to our local church family, or turn to God for direction but instead we have turned inward and outward, instead of upward. Going through life without God is like finding the most complicated item you buy, and refusing to read the instructions, before putting it together and operating, yet you’re angry because it isn’t working and you can’t figure things out! In fact it’s even more stupid. When we try to find the meaning in something, we turn to it’s creator and try to understand them as much as possible, to understand the meaning in what they created. Yet, when it comes to us, we don’t seem to get that.

Lets face it kids, we all die. When people are facing death a new car isn’t on their mind. We must live for our afterlife. We must find meaning in this life, but that starts with understanding what lies ahead, but prior to that, connecting with the Intelligent Designer who made us, God.

### Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

### Like this:

Like Loading...

### Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

### Leave a Reply

### Post navigation

[Racism and Ketchup](#)  
[Darkness](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Krishna Karamu?](#)
- [Contact Krishna!](#)

Powered by [WordPress.com](#)  
%d bloggers like this:

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me!](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Menu](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

[close sidebar](#)

Search for:

Press Enter / Return to begin your search.

[close search form](#)

Fox 2 Let it Rip 08/01/19

Posted on: [August 4, 2019](#)

<http://www.fox2detroit.com/let-it-rip>

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

2 thoughts on “Fox 2 Let it Rip 08/01/19”

- [bluvable](#) says: [August 4, 2019 at 3:40 am](#)

Great comments on \*Let It Rip\*!  
I saw the Aug. 1 video discussing the Democratic debate. In a world where common sense is increasingly less common, you have a knack for clearly expressing the common sense philosophy behind conservative policies!  
I especially like what you said about people who are \*already\* paying off their student loans — what will they think when others get “free” college?  
You go Kristina!

Loading...

[Reply](#)

- [kkaramo85](#) says: [August 4, 2019 at 4:50 am](#)

Thanks Brian! I really appreciate it! Conservatives have to be the adults in the room.

Loading...

[Reply](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here...

Post navigation

[Wake Up World! 08/01/19](#)

[Wake Up World! 08/03/19](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me!](#)

Search for:

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Menu](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

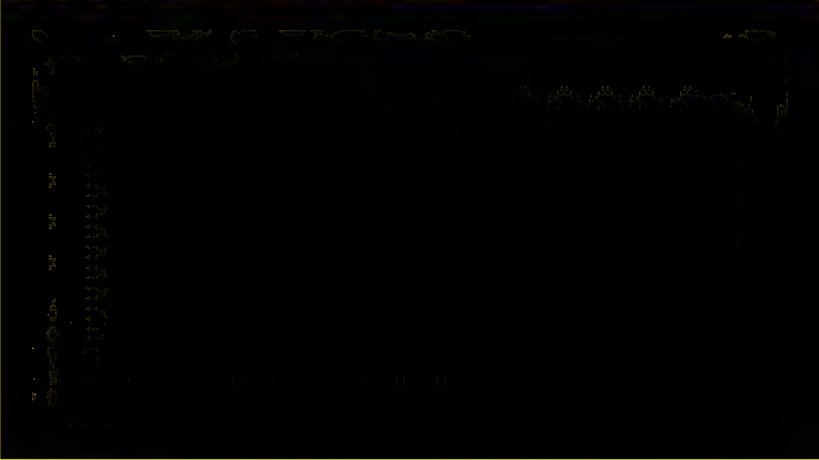
Search for:

Press Enter / Return to begin your search.

[close search form](#)

Globalism...

Posted on:February 26, 2019February 26, 2019



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here...

Post navigation

[Psychological Man...](#)  
[No, I'm Not Crazy, Jesus Did Rise From The Dead!](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)



**Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses**

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me!

Search for:  Search

close sidebar

Skip to content

- Home
- Who is Kristina Rasmussen?
- Contact Kristina!

Search for:

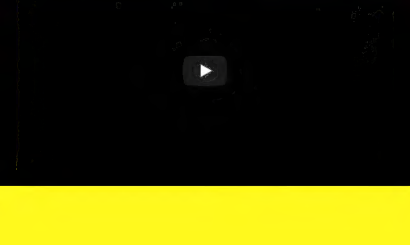
Press Enter / Return to begin your search.

close search form

**Category: Hell**

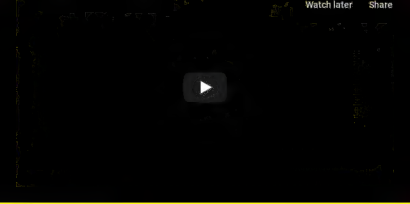
Posted on:October 3, 2019October 3, 2019

**I Forgive You...My Story..**



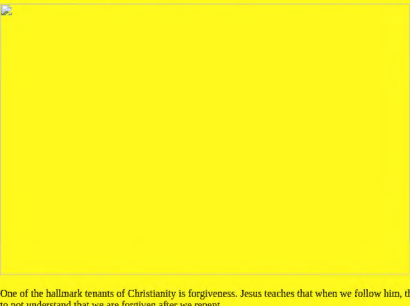
Posted on:September 27, 2019October 3, 2019

**I Forgive You...My Story...**



Posted on:August 26, 2019

**Wake Up World!: Keep On Sinning...**



One of the hallmark tenants of Christianity is forgiveness. Jesus teaches that when we follow him, that we are born again and forgiven for our sins. But in contemporary Christian culture, we seem to not understand that we are forgiven after we repent.

If a spouse says a cruel word to the other, than later approaches the other apologizes, and actually takes steps, such as walking away when angry and being more conscientious of their words. Then the apology/repentance is sincere. But let's give the same problem, and than two days later they do it again, and again. Then they look at their spouse and say, listen, you know I can't help myself so you're going to have just deal with it and forgive me, because I'm not going to stop.

This is precisely how many so called Christians behave. They think that they can continue to do whatever they want, and God is just going to have to deal it. Jesus didn't die to make you comfortable in sin, but save you from it. Romans 6:1-2 " What shall we say then? Are we to continue in sin that grace may abound? By no means! How can we who died to sin still live in it?" This needs to be read by more churches today. Like if my mortgage company gives me a grace period, that doesn't mean that I don't have to pay my bill. They are just giving me time to get it together so I can pay. But God, in the case of sin, is helping us get it together.

As long as we are breathing God's grace never runs out. However, we are to repent and have a repentant heart. God is the judge, so he knows your heart. He know we won't be perfect. But followers of Christ aren't going keep doing the same things over and over and over, then say, "God knows I'm a mess, and I'm not going to stop." There is no repentance. Repentance must precede forgiveness. 1 John 5:18 states this as well, that those born of God don't keep on sinning.

Again, there is difference between a believer who is struggling with a sin, and is clinging to God for strength to overcome this issue. And they are repenting and working hard, seeking the Holy Spirit, and submitting to his instructions with a repentant heart. Compared to a person who says, I don't care, I'm going to do what I want. In Matthew 7:21-23, Jesus plainly addresses these types of people.

With many churches shying away, from discussing sin, they are feeding this problem. We go to church, and the pastor is supposed to petition a God, to get a specific word to give his congregation. Sometimes, it's going to be words of encouragement and some "self-help". But, not every Sunday. Even those Sundays when God wants the pastor to give a word of encouragement, that also will include correcting people's behavior. God isn't the author of evil. And 99% of people except for like kids with cancer, have done something to cause their current problem. And is typically, something very specific God told us NOT to do.

But in 2019 America, the biggest issue is sexual sin, above all else. Even most professing Christians engage in unrepentant sexual sin. Those type of people, sorry folks, aren't saved. They are following Satan. How can one get salvation if they refuse to repent? If sin is ok, then why did Jesus die? Being a Christian isn't a title, it means you are a follower of Jesus Christ.

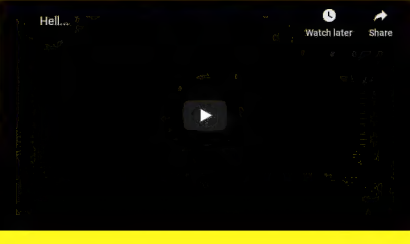
I say this out of love. Because so many are deceived. And the don't judge wing of the church is helping Satan, and making people comfortable in sin. So they can keep doing it. When you follow Christ, the Holy Spirit will check you when you're doing wrong, and you won't feel comfortable. Some will actually suppress the Holy Spirit's voice, so they can sin "comfortably". Pastors who refuse to address the rampant sexual sin, and the don't judge wing in many churches, are helping to suppress the voice of the Holy Spirit in people's lives, and Satan is so proud.

From an Apologetic stand point, this just points to more evidence as to why Christianity makes sense. God is instructing us to be self-regulated, which maintains a peaceful and prosperous society. But, due to our fallen nature, he helps us achieve that, because we can't do it on our own.

We as Christians must spread the Gospel, and to do that, we must speak about sin. There is difference between telling people to come as you are, and God will clean you up. Compared to do anything you want because God forgives you. It will cost people their souls, and there is nothing worse, than spending eternity separated from God.

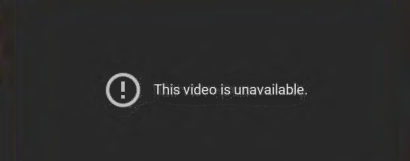
Posted on:August 25, 2019

**Hell.**



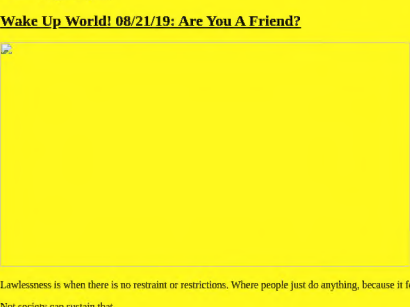
Posted on:August 21, 2019

**Lawlessness**



Posted on:August 21, 2019

**Wake Up World! 08/21/19: Are You A Friend?**



Lawlessness is when there is no restraint or restrictions. Where people just do anything, because it feels good and/or what they want to do.

Not society can sustain that.

But when we hear the word Lawlessness, we must be careful not to attach it to firmly to governmental laws. You also have natural laws, that are fixed to something beyond us. When they Bible speaks of the man of Lawlessness aka the Antichrist (2 Thessalonians 2), it's not about breaking the laws of a nation, but rather the Laws of God.

We look at society and people seem to just want to indulge in themselves and every vice. Now this is nothing new. Human history, are just stories of struggle. Man vs. man/wen, man vs. environment, man vs. himself. But the the most dangerous of all, are man vs. himself.

Why?

Because, no one can destroy us like us. When live in the age where are encouraged by society, to self destruct, on drugs, food, alcohol, sex, self-pity. When in previous years even though we had our own personal struggles, society encouraged dare I say it, decency. Now, we are encouraged to turn completely inward in our focus, and rebel against God. Humans now have to wrestles with a culture, that puts pressure on us to rebel. Even now schools are teaching sexual rebellion as part of its curriculum. It's the antichrist spirit, that is running rampant in our society.

Of course, there is a sociological explication for all of this madness. As Christian Apologist, we trained for being able to speak to the historical and sociological causes behind this ire and rebellion against God. Lawlessness that is being forced down the throats of kids and adults.

But, we must not forget that this ultimately is a spiritual problem. You can have two people see and/or experience the same thing, yet have totally different perspectives. That is due to your worldview. How you view the world, will determine how you interpret information and your experiences.

The next question is what determines your worldview, and that is your spiritual condition. The antichrist spirit of lawlessness, brings spiritual corruption and hedonism. Which will source your worldview leading to materialism. But those who want the hedonism of materialism, yet still want want to acknowledge the spiritual world turn some sort of pantheism or witchcraft. Which all help Lawlessness spread throughout our society.

When we engage, support, or are entertained by lawlessness, you're being a friend to the AntiChrist.

Posted on:August 19, 2019

**Wake Up World! 08/19/19: I Want Power!**



Money, power, and sex are the three motivators for human evil and corruption. Those things in themselves aren't inherently bad, and can be very good and beneficial depending on how we plan on acquiring these things, and what we plan to do with them once we do.

Example, say you have woman who is unhappy with the way things are going in her neighborhood she feels things are unsafe after a string violent crimes, so she decides to run for city council. She wants power, to improve the lives of others.

Or a excited woman who is a getting married and decides to swing by a specialty lingerie shop to look sexy for her husband on their wedding night. Or a young man who decides to start a string of restaurants so he can be finically successful and provide a nice and comfortable life for his family and create jobs.

These aforementioned examples of money, power and sex are positive and very beneficial to those individuals, their loved ones and/or society.

Yet we can think of countless examples of people acquiring and using power, money and sex and committing great acts of evil.

As Christians we know how to behave sexually, only in the confines of a marriage between one man and one woman. We know that money should be acquired in honorable way, free of deceit, violence, or theft, also that we are donate our first 10% to Lord's house and the spread of the Gospel. Also in caring for the poor.

Yet, when it comes to power Christians get shy and nervous. We need Christians in power. Why? Because who is in power in any land determines how much freedom of and from citizens have. But as we can see now, we have an increasingly number of politicians who are hostile to the Christian faith. They hate that we don't support sex outside of marriage, homosexual sex, transgender ideology and the fact that we don't support abortion and our belief in the exclusivity of Christ. These are the reasons in America, Christianity is despised by the culture at large. So they continue to push to marginalize Christians from the public square. Use the government to suppress our speech even in California asking it illegal for pastors to homosexuality is a sin. Saying it's causing emotional harm to the LGBT community. The entertainment industry is trying to America the next Sodom and Gomorrah, and if you raise any objections they fight shame you as aggressively as those men fought to rape those angels in Lot's house.

Now if there were more Christians as elected officials would this type of insanity occur? No. But this separatist attitude, that this is just the world being the world, is a weak excuse. Many are apathetic, some are afraid, some are conflicted, as you can see from the picture above. But history has taught us, that when evil people are in power, the citizens under their rule suffer.

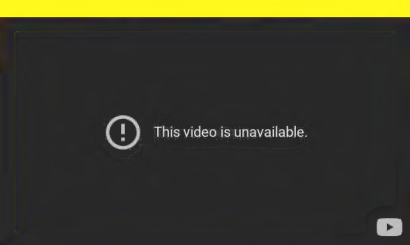
This is why politics cause so much conflict, as you can see from the picture above. We all want the people who think like us to be in power, so our interest are protected. But imagine, if people who wanted to be Christlike were in power. If the people in power have a heart after God, this nation would drastically improve.

The fight is never over until the return of Our Lord. In the meantime we are to occupy until he comes, and spread The Gospel, and work to make sure that the righteous are in authority. Proverbs 29:2 "When the righteous increase, the people rejoice, but when the wicked rule, the people groan."

So either we get in the fight, or become prey for Satan's followers.

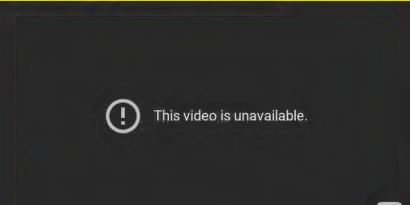
Posted on:August 14, 2019

**Did You Withdraw?**



Posted on:August 12, 2019

**Marty Simpson, Joshua Harris and the Legacy of Emotional Christianity**



**Posts navigation**

- Older posts
- Home
- Who is Kristina Rasmussen?
- Contact Kristina!



# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me!](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Menu](#)

- [Home](#)
- [What's Krishna Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Krishna!](#)

[close sidebar](#)

Search for:

Press Enter / Return to begin your search.

[close search form](#)

## We are to be Watchmen!

Posted on: [September 4, 2018](#)[September 4, 2018](#)

Fear and cowardice is not something you wound associate, as characteristic of a Christian. But, I am afraid too many have taken this characteristic in this age.

Often times Christians are ridiculed for our belief, that Jesus Christ is Lord and Savior, and is the only way to eternity with God. But, not so much just that part, but also the part about following the moral laws. Satan above all else wants to take as many people with him to Hell. So of course he wants Christians to shut up about it, so his followers do his bidding to silence Christians from getting the message out. But, we cannot allow it!

We must “Put on the whole armor of God, that you may be able to stand against the schemes of the devil.” (Ephesians 6:11 ESV)

We must not be afraid of what man does, and realize that the very individuals that we may think we are fighting, we're actually trying to save, by sharing the Gospel!

We are to be Watchmen!

Unafraid, unwavering, this time on Earth is just a blip in our future, this blip is our time to prove ourselves to God, that we are worthy to spend eternity with Him, and the only way to prove that is through a relationship with Jesus Christ. Because when we have faith in Jesus, we are transformed by the Holy Spirit. It only makes sense, that God wants us to be transformed, if he allowed us into heaven untransformed, it wouldn't be heaven for very long!

We must live with eternity on our minds! And remember, we are the Watchmen!

Warning our fellow man, in love, that Jesus is the only way, and that the End is near. And God needs us to help bring as many people as we can, to Him.

Don't be afraid, stay strong in faith and God will give the strength to be a Watchmen.

### Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

### Like this:

Like Loading...

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[Frames and Illusions cause Delusions!](#)

[Why Be A Cosmo Girl?](#)

- [Home](#)
- [What's Krishna Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Krishna!](#)

Powered by [WordPress.com](#)

%d bloggers like this:

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me!](#)

Search for:  [Search](#)

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Menu](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Krishna Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Krishna!](#)

[close sidebar](#)

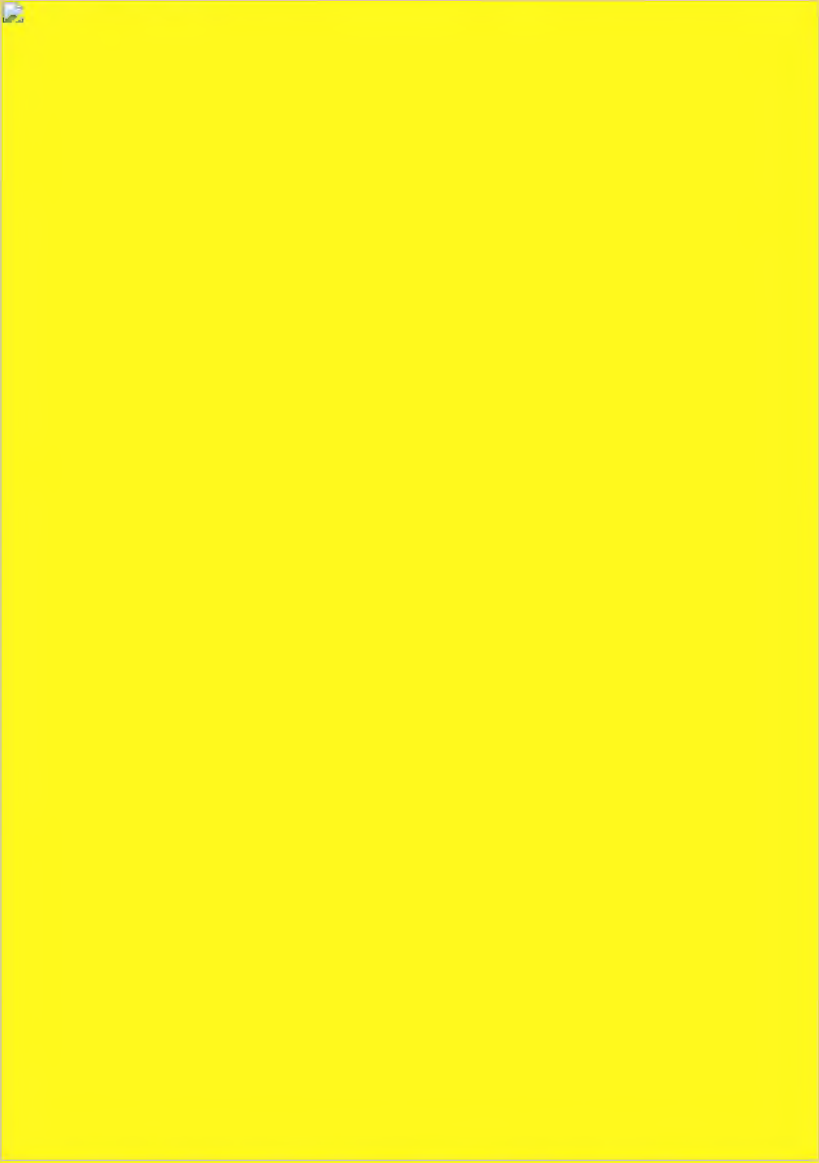
Search for:   
Press Enter / Return to begin your search.

[close search form](#)

[Skip to content](#)

## Wake Up World! 08/12/19: Vice Land

Posted on: [August 12, 2019](#)



Vice has been around since the fall of man. Vice is simply described as moral depravity or corruption. It is something we have been combating for thousands of years, within our individual lives, families, and society as a whole. Typically it has been religious organizations, law enforcement, and governments that have been at the forefront of the fight against vice in our society.

But what do we do, when organizations whose responsibility it is to fight against vice, indulge in it themselves in vice. Even worse, create a network to provide vice, and protect the wealthy and powerful for being held accountable for their crimes? It's supposed to be their job to root vice out of society, so who will hold them accountable. Many people believe, that there is nothing we can do.

False.

We hold them accountable.

The death of Jeffery Epstein is another glaring example of exactly this. He was billionaire pimp. Who trafficked teenage girls for the sexual pleasures of the wealthiest and most powerful people on earth. He had a plane called the Lolita Express and disgustingly an "orgy island", to provide a "safe space", so these individuals could engage in their disgusting pleasures totally out of sight of the general public. Instead of getting into the details, my question is why do we give them power?

In America we have choice over who put into power, through our votes and who we spend our dollars with. So we are directly giving these people power. So now we take it back, and make sure those in power follow are actually followers of Jesus Christ. The socialists and communists are calling for "power to the people". But that is false, it's just transferring power from one elitist group to give it to another.

But humans are so strongly moved by self motives and ignorance, it makes it difficult for people to pay attention to how their actions directly enable these people. So we can't complain about these people remaining in power, when we give it to them.

### Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

### Like this:

Like Loading...

### Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

### Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here...

### Post navigation

[Wake Up World! 08/10/19: Nasty Soup](#)  
[Marty Simpson, Joshua Harris and the Legacy of Emotional Christianity](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Krishna Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Krishna!](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Wake Up World Should Men Be Competing in Women's Sports?

Posted on [September 27, 2019](#)[October 3, 2019](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[Wake Up World Should Men Be Competing in Women's Sports?](#)  
[I Forgive You...My Story...](#)





## Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address	Email Address
---------------	---------------

Join Me

Search for:

close sidebar

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

close search form

Posted on October 11, 2018 at 10:00 AM



**Share this:**

- Twitter
- Facebook
- 

**Like this:**

### Like Loading.

Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kka.anto8](#)

## 2 thoughts on “Evolution is Dangerous!”

1 **caterinaplatt** says  
November 20 2018 at 2:10 pm

Wow! You carry the evolution theory to it's greatest philosophical reach, and it implodes. Nice job

Loading.

Repl

1 kkaramo85 says  
November 28 2018 at 6:57 am

Hi Caterina! Thank you so much for your kind words and viewing my content! I just want folks to consider things a little further! God Bless!

Loading.

Repl v

### Leave a Reply

En el yó r contiene here

## Post navigation

## Promise Land...What, Why?

## The Meaningless Life.....

%d bloggers like this

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

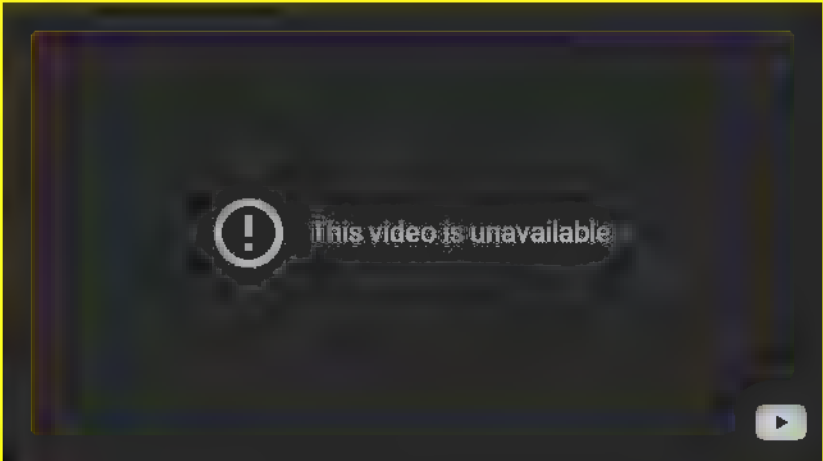
[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter

Posted on [April 9, 2019](#)[April 9, 2019](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Post navigation

[Don't Be Deceived...  
Future is Female?](#)



Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

[Blog](#)

[Pages](#)

[Archives](#)

[Categories](#)

[Tags](#)

[Links](#)

[Feeds](#)

[Sitemap](#)

[Glossary](#)

[Index](#)

[Search](#)

[RSS](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[PDF](#)

[Epub](#)

[Mobi](#)

[Pdb](#)

[Pkg](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

[Pkgx](#)

[Pkgz](#)

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Post navigation

[Walking In Love](#)

[America Stay Free!](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

%d bloggers like this

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

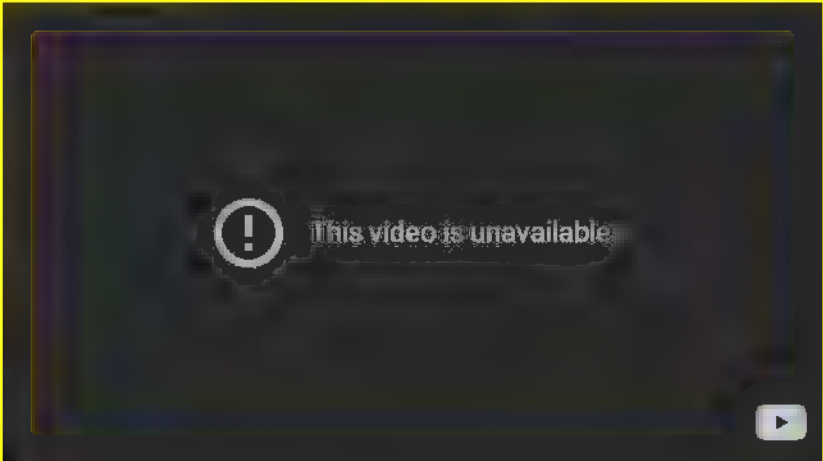
Search for:

Press Enter [Return to begin your search](#)

[close search form](#)



Posted on [August 2, 2019](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

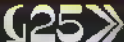

Like this:







Like Loading...


Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kka\\\_amo85\]\(#\)](#)


Leave a Reply






[SIGN UP](#) [LOG IN](#) [UPLOAD](#)


[ABOUT](#) [BLOG](#) [PROJECTS](#) [HELP](#) [DONATE](#) [CONTACT](#) [JOBS](#) [VOLUNTEER](#) [PEOPLE](#)





# Sorry

The server didn't respond in time for  
[https://jetpack.wordpress.com/jetpack-comment/?blogid=148156275&postId=493&comment\\_registration=0&require\\_name\\_email=1&stc\\_enabled=1&stb\\_enabled=1&show\\_avatars=1&ava](https://jetpack.wordpress.com/jetpack-comment/?blogid=148156275&postId=493&comment_registration=0&require_name_email=1&stc_enabled=1&stb_enabled=1&show_avatars=1&ava)



The [Internet Archive](#) is an initiative of the [Internet Archive](#), a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include the [Open Library](#) & [archive-it.org](#)

[About the Internet Archive](#) [About the Wayback Machine](#) [Privacy Policy](#) [Terms of Use](#)

Post navigation

- [Wake Up World 08.15.19 Vice Land](#)
- [Wake Up World 08.15.19 Watching Kids](#)



%d bloggers like this

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

Search for:

Press Enter    Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on May 22, 2019

By Kristina Karamo

We are always told that there is no love, like that between a mother and her child. Even amongst animals, we know the most dangerous animal is a mother with her baby. So it is an instinct to keep our child safe. Keeping our child safe gives us peace of mind and some satisfaction. But sometimes that satisfaction we feel, keeping our child safe, turns into a selfish desire, and actually ruins them.

No mother likes to see their child upset, hurt, or angry. But sometimes those feelings are necessary, for their own growth and development. I have seen countless mothers rescue their children, from self-induced and undeserving consequences, boldly proclaiming that they are protecting their child. Protecting them from what? Pain? Displeasure? Failure? But aren't these part and parcel of the human experience? Don't we all experience pain, regret, failure, disappointment? So are you protecting them because you love them, or you're own selfish desire, because it upsets you to watch your child in some sort of pain? That isn't helping them, it's ruining them! Creating a situation where your child will struggle and won't be able to function as an adult.

Sometimes the most loving thing a parent can do, is allow their child to fail, and face the consequences from the decisions they have made, sometimes allow them lose a hard fought battle. We all sometimes show mercy on our children, aren't we grateful that God shows mercy on us. But many parents aren't showing mercy occasionally, they are crippling their child, because it satisfies their emotions to rescue their child from the growing pangs of life.

As parents it is our job, to prepare our children to be independent adults. Not just independent, but adults who are responsible and are mentally and emotionally healthy. That requires us to discipline them, hold them accountable when they get in trouble at school, teaching them how to accept losing and not getting their way. We are humans, so we have free will, self-conscious, unlike animals. So many times parents do everything they can to raise responsible children, but they still rebel, and make a mess of their lives. But often times we as mothers and fathers too, get in the way of our child's growth, because our own selfish desire to feel emotional satisfaction from rescuing our child from the realities of life, destroying them in the process. It is through our challenges in life, that we grow stronger. If I lift a five pound weight everyday, will I get stronger?

I am mother, and sometimes, watching my munchkins cry hurts. I want to wipe away their tears, and do for them what they should be doing for themselves. However, if I want them to be strong, successful, and people who fear God, I sometimes have to sit back and let them feel pain.

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- [Pinterest](#)

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by **kkaramo85**

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[Protect Your Space!](#)

[Courage & Christianity](#)

%d bloggers like this



Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)  
[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on August 24, 2019August 24, 2019



What am I? That seems like a peculiar question. But, it really isn't. Are you just materia.? Or am I comprised of material and immaterial substances. Students are taught in their science education that we are just materia. This permeates how we see the world. If we are just materia. how do we explain information and free will?

If we are just material than we are ultimately not responsible for our actions, our genes are. If genes program us on every level, without an immaterial world, then we have no freewill. Do we really live like that? Do we structure our society as though humans aren't responsible for their actions. It's not practical to structure a society around this idea. But also, it would cause mental distress. Why?

One of the worst feelings for a person to have is powerlessness. That isn't necessarily the opposite of power. I may not have power in a certain situation, but I don't have to feel powerless. Feeling powerless, means that you have absolutely no control over a situation. No matter what, we do. So if I am preprogrammed by my genes, can I really change my life? Two issues arise from this, people scapegoating, or people feeling as though they can't improve their lives.

Anxiety and depression are a result of feeling powerless to change a particular aspect of your life. So when we acknowledge the immaterial, we give hope that there is something greater than what I can see. And that I am not a victim to the random shuffle of nature. So once we acknowledge the immaterial, what is the human soul and spirit, that lets me know that I am in control of my destiny in life. Therefore, I'm empowered through my freewill, to make the best choices and have an awesome journey in life.

With this being said, isn't this how we encourage people and build our societies? So then why should we advocate for materialism, when it is counterintuitive to the human experience?

The next question, is if we are just materia. how do we explain information?

Information, presupposes the existence of a mind. Which is immaterial (Though some argue the mind is material, but they say they are still looking for the evidence. So then why should we hold the belief, if there is no evidence to support the assertion.) Since the material world is finite. That means that "something" preexisted our universe. Our bodies are loaded with information. Since information presupposes a mind, that means that we aren't just materia.

Why?

We create information all the time. That must like the creation of our universe, come from a mind. So, we aren't just material. We have a soul, and my mind is part of my soul.

Our soul was created from God.

So what am I? I am human being, created by God. I'm not just materia.

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by **kkaramo85**

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[Lawlessness](#)  
[Hello](#)

## Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses


**Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!**

Email Address

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

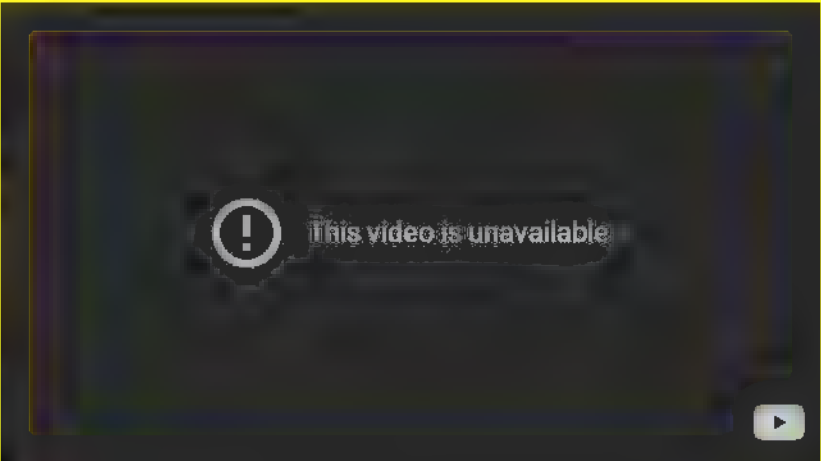


Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on JULY 30 2019



**Share this:**

- Twitter
- Facebook
- 

**Like this:**

### Like Loading.

Published by **kkaramo85**

Viewable pages by keyword

## Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

Wake Up World 7-8-9  
It's Complicate Pt. 2

%d bloggers like this

## Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:

Search

close sidebar

Signup to comment

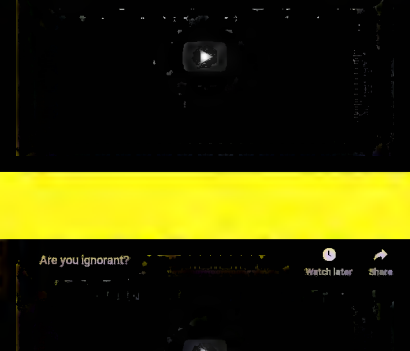
Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

close search form

Posted on [June 18, 2019](#)

### Men Can Have Abortions?



Posted on [June 18, 2019](#)

### Are You Ignorant?



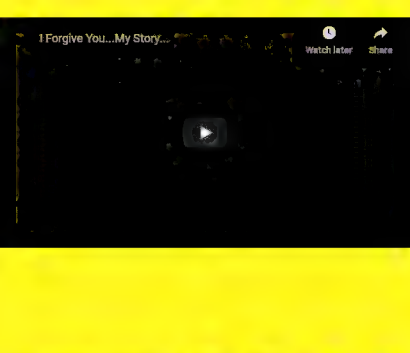
Posted on [January 13, 2020](#)

### Get YOUR Weapon!!



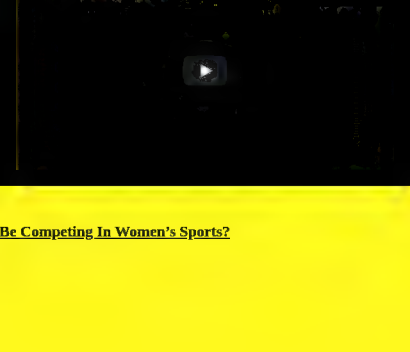
Posted on [October 23, 2019](#)

### Repentance Rebellion and the Sexual Abuse of Children..



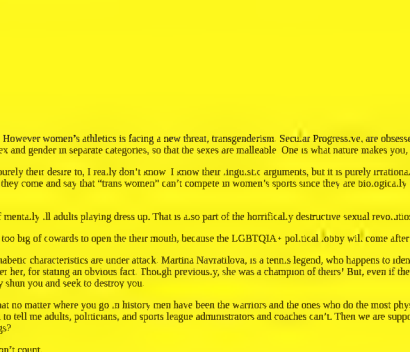
Posted on [September 27, 2019](#)

### I Forgive You...My Story..



Posted on [September 27, 2019](#)

### I Forgive You...My Story...



Posted on [August 30, 2019](#)

### Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?



The obvious answer is not An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressives, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate categories, so that the sexes are malleable. One is what nature makes you, the other is what you choose for yourself. None of this is rooted in objective thinking. It's purely their desire to, I really don't know. I know their anguistic arguments, but it is purely irrational. On the surface they are championing this because they can say, men can be women. But if they come and say that "trans women" can't compete in women's sports since they are biologically male, that hurts their claim, that men can be women. Which reveals this for what it truly is, a bunch of mentally ill adults playing dress up. That is also part of the horrifically destructive sexual revolution. The rest of society knows this to be true. But are too big of cowards to open the their mouth, because the LGBTQIA+ political lobby will come after you. Even people who would fit into one of those alphabetic characteristics are under attack. Martina Navratilova, is a tennis legend, who happens to identify as a lesbian. Complained about this very thing, but of course the alphabetic people came after her, for stating an obvious fact. Though previously, she was a champion of theirs! But, even if the LGBTQIA+ lobby likes you, you can not criticize any letter of the alphabet. If you do, they shun you and seek to destroy you. Common sense must prevail. There is a reason that no matter where you go in history men have been the warriors and the ones who do the most physically demanding task, to build a society. My five year old nephew, can see this. But you mean to tell me adults, politicians, and sports league administrators and coaches can't. Then we are supposed to accept this, otherwise we will be hurting this persons feelings? Ok. What about my feelings? But since I'm a cisgender woman, my feelings don't count. The picture you're looking at is of Jane Eastwood, from the University of Montana. June is a man, who has competed in NCAA D1 cross country for three years. He has never paced, won a medal, received any awards, or any type of national or league recognition for his college athletic skills. But now, His senior year, he decides to compete as woman, and he is being happily embraced. Though his personal best which doesn't even put him in the pack in the men's cross country, would smash the current women's cross country record by 4 seconds! In track, that is a lot. When many races run down to millisecond. Then the University of Montana's athletic director wants to play stupid. Saying that he isn't sure if men have an athletic advantage over women. What a Lar. A bald face liar. We all know that's crap. But for these liars, here are some facts, not Human Rights Campaign approved talking points. Men are typically bigger than most women, taller, faster, more muscle mass, more hemoglobin in their blood, bigger hearts, bigger lungs, more fast twitch muscles, the advantage of narrow hips and broad shoulders, (women, because of our hips are more prone to knee injury) not to mention women have periods! The differences between men and women isn't just the presence of certain hormones, but even how our hormones are cycled. But none of these facts matter, what does a people who rank high on the victim hood hierarchy's feelings. Now, what are we going to do. Let the feelings of mentally disturbed people rule society, because we are afraid of the Secular Progressives coming after us. Or are we going to speak up, and VOTE, like people who follow Christ should. But even if you're not a Christian, you still should have common sense, and acknowledge this as wrong. Being a woman isn't a feeling or a costume it's in your DNA!

Posted on [August 30, 2019](#)

### Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?



The obvious answer is not An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressives, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate categories, so that the sexes are malleable. One is what nature makes you, the other is what you choose for yourself. None of this is rooted in objective thinking. It's purely their desire to, I really don't know. I know their anguistic arguments, but it is purely irrational. On the surface they are championing this because they can say, men can be women. But if they come and say that "trans women" can't compete in women's sports since they are biologically male, that hurts their claim, that men can be women. Which reveals this for what it truly is, a bunch of mentally ill adults playing dress up. That is also part of the horrifically destructive sexual revolution. The rest of society knows this to be true. But are too big of cowards to open the their mouth, because the LGBTQIA+ political lobby will come after you. Even people who would fit into one of those alphabetic characteristics are under attack. Martina Navratilova, is a tennis legend, who happens to identify as a lesbian. Complained about this very thing, but of course the alphabetic people came after her, for stating an obvious fact. Though previously, she was a champion of theirs! But, even if the LGBTQIA+ lobby likes you, you can not criticize any letter of the alphabet. If you do, they shun you and seek to destroy you. Common sense must prevail. There is a reason that no matter where you go in history men have been the warriors and the ones who do the most physically demanding task, to build a society. My five year old nephew, can see this. But you mean to tell me adults, politicians, and sports league administrators and coaches can't. Then we are supposed to accept this, otherwise we will be hurting this persons feelings? Ok. What about my feelings? But since I'm a cisgender woman, my feelings don't count. The picture you're looking at is of Jane Eastwood, from the University of Montana. June is a man, who has competed in NCAA D1 cross country for three years. He has never paced, won a medal, received any awards, or any type of national or league recognition for his college athletic skills. But now, His senior year, he decides to compete as woman, and he is being happily embraced. Though his personal best which doesn't even put him in the pack in the men's cross country, would smash the current women's cross country record by 4 seconds! In track, that is a lot. When many races run down to millisecond. Then the University of Montana's athletic director wants to play stupid. Saying that he isn't sure if men have an athletic advantage over women. What a liar. A bald face liar. We all know that's crap. But for these liars, here are some facts, not Human Rights Campaign approved talking points. Men are typically bigger than most women, taller, faster, more muscle mass, more hemoglobin in their blood, bigger hearts, bigger lungs, more fast twitch muscles, the advantage of narrow hips and broad shoulders, (women, because of our hips are more prone to knee injury) not to mention women have periods! The differences between men and women isn't just the presence of certain hormones, but even how our hormones are cycled. But none of these facts matter, what does a people who rank high on the victim hood hierarchy's feelings. Now, what are we going to do. Let the feelings of mentally disturbed people rule society, because we are afraid of the Secular Progressives coming after us. Or are we going to speak up, and VOTE, like people who follow Christ should. But even if you're not a Christian, you still should have common sense, and acknowledge this as wrong. Being a woman isn't a feeling or a costume it's in your DNA!

Posted on [August 30, 2019](#)

### Wake Up World!: Keep On Sinning...



One of the hallmark tenants of Christianity is forgiveness. Jesus teaches that when we follow him, that we are born again and forgiven for our sins. But in contemporary Christian culture, we seem to not understand that we are forgiven after we repent. If a spouse says a cruel word to the other, then later approaches the other, apologizes, and actually takes steps, such as walking away when angry and being more conscientious of their words. Then the apology/repentance is sincere. But let's give the same problem, and you won't feel comfortable. Some will actually suppress the Holy Spirit's voice, so they can say "comfortably". Pastors who refuse to address the rampant sexual sin, and the don't, judge wing in many churches, are helping to suppress the voice of the Holy Spirit in people's lives, and Satan is so proud. With this being said, isn't this how we encourage people and build our societies? So then why should we advocate for materialism, when it is counterintuitive to the human experience? The next question, is if we are just material, how do we explain information?

Why? We create information all the time. That must like the creation of our universe, come from a mind. So, we aren't just material. We have a soul, and my mind is part of my soul. Our soul was created from God. So what am I? I am human being, created by God. I'm not just material.

### Posts navigation

[Older posts](#)

What am I? That seems like a peculiar question. But, it really isn't. Are you just material? Or am I comprised of material and immaterial substances. Students are taught in their science education that we are just material. This permeates how we see the world. If we are just material, how do we explain information and free will? If we are just material then we are ultimately not responsible for our actions, our genes are. If genes program us on every level, without an immaterial word, then we have no freewill. Do we really live like that? Do we structure our society as though humans aren't responsible for their actions. It's not practical, to structure a society around this idea. But also, it would cause mental distress. Why? One of the worst feelings for a person to have is powerlessness. That isn't necessarily the opposite of power. I may not have power in a certain situation, but I don't have to feel powerless. Freeing powerless, means that you have absolutely no control over a situation. No matter what, we do. So if I am preprogrammed by my genes, can I really change my life? Two issues arise from this, people scapegoating, or people feeling as though they can't improve their lives.

Anxiety and depression are a result of feeling powerless to change a particular aspect of your life. So when we acknowledge the immaterial, we give hope that there is something greater than what I can see. And that I am not a victim to the random shuffle of nature. So once we acknowledge the immaterial, what is the human soul and spirit, that lets me know that I am in control of my destiny in life. Therefore, I'm empowered through my freewill, to make the best choices and have an awesome journey in life. With this being said, isn't this how we encourage people and build our societies? So then why should we advocate for materialism, when it is counterintuitive to the human experience?

The next question, is if we are just material, how do we explain information? Why? We create information all the time. That must like the creation of our universe, come from a mind. So, we aren't just material. We have a soul, and my mind is part of my soul. Our soul was created from God. So what am I? I am human being, created by God. I'm not just material.

### Posts navigation

[Older posts](#)



Posted on [August 23, 2019](#)

### Wake Up World!: What Am I?



What am I? That seems like a peculiar question. But, it really isn't. Are you just material? Or am I comprised of material and immaterial substances. Students are taught in their science education that we are just material. This permeates how we see the world. If we are just material, how do we explain information and free will? If we are just material then we are ultimately not responsible for our actions, our genes are. If genes program us on every level, without an immaterial word, then we have no freewill. Do we really live like that? Do we structure our society as though humans aren't responsible for their actions. It's not practical, to structure a society around this idea. But also, it would cause mental distress. Why? One of the worst feelings for a person to have is powerlessness. That isn't necessarily the opposite of power. I may not have power in a certain situation, but I don't have to feel powerless. Freeing powerless, means that you have absolutely no control over a situation. No matter what, we do. So if I am preprogrammed by my genes, can I really change my life? Two issues arise from this, people scapegoating, or people feeling as though they can't improve their lives. Anxiety and depression are a result of feeling powerless to change a particular aspect of your life. So when we acknowledge the immaterial, we give hope that there is something greater than what I can see. And that I am not a victim to the random shuffle of nature. So once we acknowledge the immaterial, what is the human soul and spirit, that lets me know that I am in control of my destiny in life. Therefore, I'm empowered through my freewill, to make the best choices and have an awesome journey in life. With this being said, isn't this how we encourage people and build our societies? So then why should we advocate for materialism, when it is counterintuitive to the human experience?

The next question, is if we are just material, how do we explain information? Why? We create information all the time. That must like the creation of our universe, come from a mind. So, we aren't just material. We have a soul, and my mind is part of my soul. Our soul was created from God. So what am I? I am human being, created by God. I'm not just material.



# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)  
[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter   Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on [August 4, 2019](#)

[View](#)

It's easy, to give someone a verbal lashing when we're angry. But, it's more difficult to restrain ourselves when we feel frustrated, especially when there is a righteous anger in us! An anger that is driven not because of some offense to us, but rather something that upsets us because it's morally wrong.

When we see a person, promoting transgender children. To the point where a father is locked in a custody battle where his soon to be ex wife wants to raise his son as a girl. This is madness. And many people are filled with a righteous anger about this child being abused and used as a guinea pig for his mother's bizarre and sick social agenda. We see other things that upset us, the push for an atheistic society, even people clinging tightly to false spiritual beliefs such as Buddhism and Islam. We get so consumed by the refutation of their false belief, that we forget that the ultimate mission is to help bring that person to Jesus of Nazareth. The Christ, our Savior

There is a person there, that God loves, and Satan has them blinded. And our ultimate responsibility isn't an intellectual checkmate, or exposing people. Rather exposing the cloud Satan has over them, to that person and others. So that we have one more person out of Satan's grip and in God's army

Satan is no match for God, but he definitely is a match for us. He touches are fleshy desires, which are difficult to combat because they bring immediate pleasure and satisfaction. That is why we can't fight Satan on our own.

However, God is big enough and strong enough to handle everything Satan throws our way, including the false beliefs of people, that pull them away from him.

But ultimately they have to decide which way they go. And we make that decision just that much easier, when we stand firmly on the truth God has instructed, wrapped in love for the other person Satan has deceived.

## Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

## Like this:

Like Loading...

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

## Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[Did You Withdraw?](#)  
[Wake Up World: 08/15/19: Waking in The Spider Web](#)

%d bloggers like this

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About Me](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on [February 14, 2018](#) at [11:14 AM](#) by [kkaramo85](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[Regulators' Psychological Manipulation](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:   
Press Enter to begin your search  
[close search form](#)

Posted on August 2, 2019

Wake Up World! 08/21/19: Are You A Friend?

...

Lawlessness is when there is no restraint or restrictions. Where people just do anything, because it feels good and or what they want to do.

Not society can sustain that.

But when we hear the word Lawlessness, we must be careful not to attach it to firmly to governmental laws. You also have natural laws, that are fixed to something beyond us. When the Bible speaks of the man of Lawlessness aka the Antichrist (2 Thessalonians 2), it's not about breaking the laws of a nation, but rather the Laws of God.

We look at society and people seem to just want to indulge in themselves and every vice. Now this is nothing new. Human history, are just stories of struggle. Man vs. man/wen, man vs. environment, man vs. himself. But the the most dangerous of all, are man vs. himself.

Why?

Because, no one can destroy as like us. When live in the age where are encouraged by society, to self destruct, on drugs, food, alcohol, sex, self pity. When in previous years even though we had our own personal struggles, society encouraged dare I say it, decency. Now, we are encouraged to turn completely inward in our focus, and rebel against God. Humans now have to wrestles with a culture, that puts pressure on us to rebel. Even now schools are teaching sexual rebellion as part of its curriculum. It's the antichrist spirit, that is running rampant in our society.

Of course, there is a sociological explanation for all of this madness. As Christian Apologist, we trained for being able to speak to the historical and sociological causes behind this ire and rebellion against God. Lawlessness that is being forced down the throats of kids and adults.

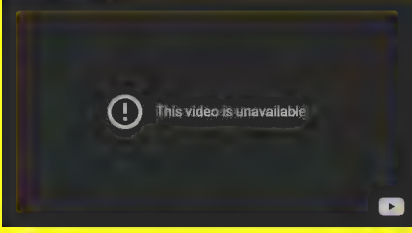
But, we must not forget that this ultimately is a spiritual problem. You can have two people see and/or experience the same thing, yet have totally different perspectives. That is due to your worldview. How you view the world, will determine how you interpret information and your experiences.

The next question is what determines your worldview, and that is your spiritual condition. The antichrist spirit of lawlessness, brings spiritual corruption and hedonism. Which will source your worldview leading to materialism. But those who want the hedonism of materialism, yet still want want to acknowledge the spiritual world turn some sort of pantheism or witchcraft. Which all help Lawlessness spread throughout our society.

When we engage, support, or are entertained by lawlessness, you're being a friend to the Antichrist.

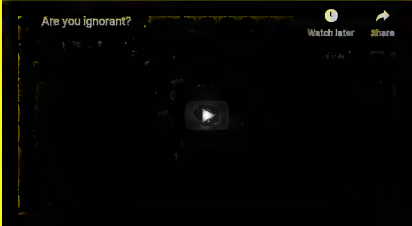
Posted on July 23, 2019

Fall of Man & Woman Forced to Wax a Man?



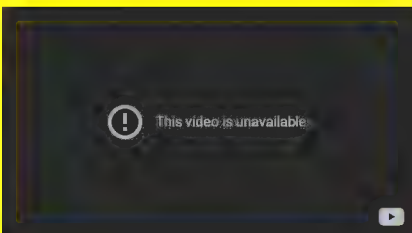
Posted on July 1, 2019 at 10:09

Are You Ignorant?



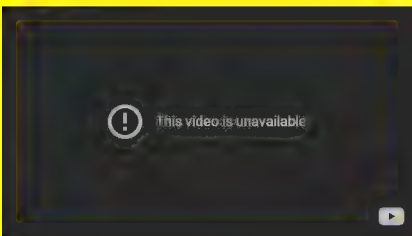
Posted on June 26, 2019 at 12:09

Are you a god?



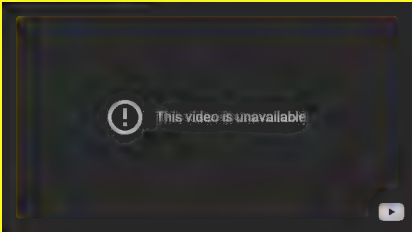
Posted on May 26, 2019 at 12:09

Moral Relativism and It's Dangers!!



Posted on May 21, 2019

Read This Book! So The Next Generation Will Know!



Posted on May 20, 2019 at 10:09

Anxiety....and what to do.

Image Source: ABC Go

Many of us have struggles with anxiety. It's a weight on you that won't cease. Being a divorced single parent, anxiety had become part and parcel of my life. Depression which is anxiety cousin, seeps in to the wounds that anxiety has created, and just sits there. I remember one night driving home, my kids were just in the back seat being children, and I just felt so overwhelmed with the feelings of failure and uncertainty, that I began to struggle to breathe. It was as though my lungs were constricting, and my heart was beating too fast. I began to think am I having a heart attack, will my kids watch their mother die. As I began to realize, that I wasn't dying at the moment, I began thinking will I die in my sleep. As bizarre as these string of thoughts may sound, I had just experienced a panic attack.

Millions of Americans for a myriad reason struggle with chronic stress, that leads to anxiety and depression, which then snowballs into physical illness. Chronic migraines, high blood pressure, heart attacks, cancer digestive problems, and more. Which snowballs further. Chronic anxiety, impedes on our overall quality of life. Though anxiety and depression is nothing new, one thing is for sure, the pervasiveness of it is worse. People feel hopeless, alone, empty, but why? We lack relationship/faith in God.

Even myself a Christian, in my head I believed in God, but what about in my heart? Did I genuinely devote myself to him in away, that even when everything around me seemed to be sheer chaos, a steady peace and faith remained? The answer, no.

We live in a very busy world, with lots of expectations, and temptation. A society though it claims to believe in God, still mostly Christian but we don't live like it. We live as though, pleasure is the ultimate source of happiness. That is why so many people get so volatile when we criticize one of their avenues of pleasure. Whether or not the criticism is valid is irrelevant, it's like taking a kid's love. It's taking away their source of happiness, what makes life worth living. Whether that pleasure that creates happiness is material things, money, sex, partying, alcohol, drugs, entertainment etc. For many Americans, those aforementioned pleasures are simply living the dream. Missing the drugs those things aren't sinful, some become sinful when we take them out of God's purpose for them. But, in our society we no longer want God. We want the pleasure separated from God, so we can achieve how we want it, when we want it.

But it comes with a price.

It's like the concept of selling your're soul to the devil, some day you pay. We have not literally sold our soul, but forsaken genuine relationship with God, for a shell we created ourself that resembles a genuine. So, we can have our sin and a god too. But just like the deaf, dumb and blind gods of the pagans, they are nothing. So we are out in the cold world, feeling alone. But we aren't alone.

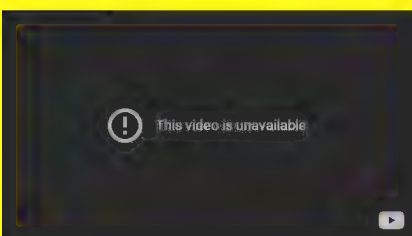
God is there, but do we trust him? Trusting him requires our obedience, but many people don't want to. Because it requires them forsaking the god of this age. So we remain miserable and confused. Many of these things we cling to for a source of happiness, have terrible consequences when we use them outside of God's design, and cannot comfort you when tragedy or the difficulties of life strike.

Joy comes from relationship, with the One who created you, knowing you better than you know yourself. God understands better than we ever could what is best for us, and it's an awesome feeling to know that the One behind it all, "got my back." Who can beat God??? NO ONE! So when we listen to the instructions God gives us, not what you think, but what he communicates to us through Scripture, and directly, the anxiety subsides. It must be through conscientious prayer, scripture study and obedience, and then the weight of anxiety subsides. It subsides because you know, even in the face of adversity, The Great I AM, has our back, and in the end, has it all figured out.

So don't worry, though it's easy to do, remember who is looking out for you! "Have I not commanded you? Be strong and courageous. Do not be afraid, do not be discouraged, for the LORD your God will be with you wherever you go." Joshua 1:9

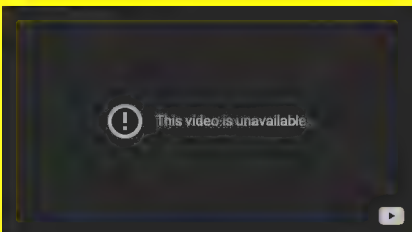
Posted on May 20, 2019 at 10:09

Do Pro-Lifers Just Run Their Mouth or Help?



Posted on May 15, 2019 at 10:09

Courage & Christianity



Posts navigation

[Older posts](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

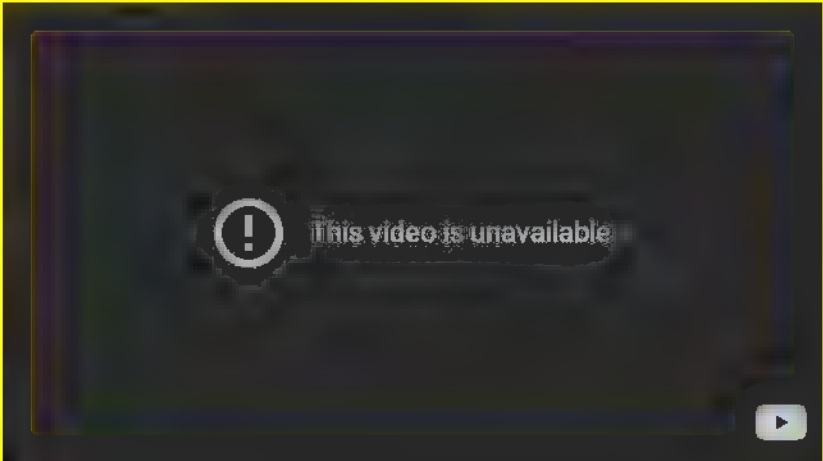
Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Close](#)

[Close](#)

Posted on [March 8, 2019](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[No I'm Not Crazy Jesus Did Rise From The Dead](#)  
[5th Grade's Engaging Over Boys??](#)

[Close](#)





# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on August 26, 2019



One of the hallmark tenants of Christianity is forgiveness. Jesus teaches that when we follow him, that we are born again and forgiven for our sins. But in contemporary Christian culture, we seem to not understand that we are forgiven after we repent.

If a spouse says a cruel word to the other, than later approaches the other apologizes, and actually takes steps, such as walking away when angry and being more conscientious of their words. Then the apology repentance is sincere. But let's give the same problem, and than two days later they do it again, and again. Then they look at their spouse and say, listen, you know I can't help myself so you're going to have just deal with it and forgive me, because I'm not going to stop.

This is precisely how many so called Christians behave. They think that they can continue to do whatever they want, and God is just going to have to deal it. Jesus didn't die to make you comfortable in sin, but save you from it. Romans 6 1 2 "What shall we say then? Are we to continue in sin that grace may abound? By no means! How can we who died to sin still live in it?" This needs to be read by more churches today. Like if my mortgage company gives me a grace period, that doesn't mean that I don't have to pay my bill. They are just giving me time to get it together so I can pay. But God, in the case of sin, is helping us get it together.

As long as we are breathing God's grace never runs out. However, we are to repent and have a repentant heart. God is the judge, so he knows your heart. He know we won't be perfect. But followers of Christ aren't going keep doing the same things over and over and over, then say, "God knows I'm a mess, and I'm not going to stop." There is no repentance. Repentance must precede forgiveness. 1 John 5 18 states this as well, that those born of God don't keep on sinning.

Again, there is difference between a believer who is struggling with a sin, and is clinging to God for strength to overcome this issue. And they are repenting and working hard, seeking the Holy Spirit, and submitting to his instructions with a repentant heart. Compared to a person who says, I don't care, I'm going to do what I want. In Matthew 7 21 23, Jesus plainly addresses these types of people.

With many churches shying away, from discussing sin, they are feeding this problem. We go to church, and the pastor is supposed to petition a God, to get a specific word to give his congregation. Sometimes, it's going to be words of encouragement and some "self help." But, not every Sunday. Even those Sundays when God wants the pastor to give a word of encouragement, that also will include correcting people's behavior. God isn't the author of evil. And 99% of people except for like kids with cancer, have done something to cause their current problem. And is typically, something very specific God told us NOT to do.

But in 2019 America, the biggest issue is sexual sin, above all else. Even most professing Christians engage in unrepentant sexual sin. Those type of people, sorry folks, aren't saved. They are following Satan. How can one get salvation if they refuse to repent? If sin is ok, then why did Jesus die? Being a Christian isn't a title, it means you are a follower of Jesus Christ.

I say this out of love. Because so many are deceived. And the don't judge wing of the church is helping Satan, and making people comfortable in sin. So they can keep doing it. When you follow Christ, the Holy Spirit will check you when you're doing wrong, and you won't feel comfortable. Some will actually suppress the Holy Spirit's voice, so they can sin "comfortably." Pastors who refuse to address the rampant sexual sin, and the don't judge wing in many churches, are helping to suppress the voice of the Holy Spirit in people's lives, and Satan is so proud.

From an Apologetic stand point, this just points to more evidence as to why Christianity makes sense. God is instructing us to be self regulated, which maintains a peaceful and prosperous society. But, due to our fallen nature, he helps us achieve that, because we can't do it on our own.

We as Christians must spread the Gospel, and to do that, we must speak about sin. There is difference between telling people to come as you are, and God will clean you up. Compared to do anything you want because God forgives you. It will cost people their souls, and there is nothing worse, than spending eternity separated from God.

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[Hello](#)  
[Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing in Women's Sports?](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About Me](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Contact Me](#)

[About Me](#) [About Me](#) [About Me](#) [About Me](#) [About Me](#)

Posted on [1, 1, 2018](#) at [1, 2018](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Post navigation

[The B.b.e does not support Socialism!](#)  
[So Now We're Supposed To Accept Pedophiles](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter

Posted on [August 11, 2019](#)



Often times when we look at an incident it's often viewed in a very myopic way. We see an event or something and look at the details within the scope of the event or thing. But, what about the details outside of our scope. And remember a scope is designed to heighten our focus on something specific, to block out the details around it. But that doesn't mean other things aren't going on that are significant and connected.

Satan isn't smart, but he sure is crafty. And knows how to achieve his ends, and help his followers achieve his ends by helping them achieve theirs. We all struggle with something, and Satan knows by feeding that beast, whatever it may be, it increases the likelihood that that person won't follow Christ. One can't serve Christ and their flesh, you have to pick one.

In light of the recent events surrounding Jeffery Epstein, a very vile and wicked web is being exposed. More and more of the general public, is learning that he was pimp, that trafficked kids, specifically young girls about 14 or 15, to the most powerful people on earth. He even had an island where he threw sex parties, with teenage girls. But for years has been Teflon, even when prosecuted he got sweetheart deal. But now, with an extremely suspicious supposed "suicide" People are trying to connect the dots. Many of us have known for years what's been going on, but have been laughed off as conspiracy theorist.

Why?

Because ignorance is bliss. And, people don't like the world as it is, they like to see it as it should be.

Welp, that doesn't make it true.

The fact of the matter is we see it coming from the highest levels of government, education and entertainment some of the most bizarre things.

Parents dressing their son's like cheap prostitutes, and being celebrated by the media and politicians as brave.

Now you may be thinking, what does this have to do with Epstein, and where are you going with this? The answer, it's a web.

The orchestrator of this web is Satan, and his legion of demons. Ephesians 6:12 tells us, "For we do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the cosmic powers over this present darkness, against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly places."

We see sex being a huge downfall in America, from the entertainment industry peddling smut, sex predators and perverts at the highest levels of government, pastors walking away from Christ because it offends their sexual ethics, to more and more powerful people being arrested for being pedophiles.

Sex has become America's drug.

And Satan has us elbow deep in it. In America it's all being peddled by the same web of people. The same entertainers and politicians who live in smut, are trying to peddle to our children through entertainment, and pushing for laws to teach it in schools.

It's the same people.

So what is their idea? I know Satan's agenda, but what is their angle.

I don't know, but I can guess.

In Maslow's Hierarchy of needs, self actualization is at the top. If you listen to the supporters of the sexual revolution and included in that the LGBT movement, they claim "freedom", "I'm fully myself", "I'm me", "I'm liberated". That language screams self actualization. Sex is the most physically pleasurable thing people do, we even kill for it. And if we are all just material and the physical world is our ultimate reality, and this life is it, then it makes sense that sex is our ultimate form of self actualization, in a fallen world.

Who doesn't want to feel as though they are fully themselves?

As Christians know, for us to be fully who we are, that can only be found in YHWH. God made us spirit, soul and body. So if we only look to the body to understand ourselves, is it any surprise we are so confused. We neglect our soul and spirit.

The world is filled with webs, that are complex and often confusing, we must take the time, to figure it out to the best of our ability. Instead of being myopic in our view of the world. Our society in America, is being ran by a bunch of sexual deviants. Even the weapon that is coming after the church is due to our refusal to embrace sexual immorality, and celebrate it. It's time we acknowledge it, or the spider will kill us.

## Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

## Like this:

Like Loading...

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[Wake Up World 08/14/19: Wapped in Love](#)  
[Wake Up World 08/19/19: I Want Power](#)

%d bloggers like this



Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)  
[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Feed](#)

[RSS](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[PDF](#)

[HTML](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter

Posted on [August 2, 2018](#) at [8:51 am](#) by [kkaramo85](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

2 thoughts on “Frames and Illusions cause Delusions!”

1 [colonelmike559528117](#)Mike says:  
[August 7, 2018 at 1:06 am](#)

I think you mean Pr 18 13 instead of 17 Although verses 3 and 17 are relevant

Loading...  
[Reply](#)

1 [kkaramo85](#) says:  
[August 10, 2018 at 3:31 am](#)

Thanks for pointing that out!

Loading...  
[Reply](#)

Leave a Reply

Post navigation

[Too scared to defend your position? Hide behind your uterus! We are to be Watchmen.](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on [August 8, 2019](#)

What is truth? It's seems like an absurd question, but it's not. Here's why. Many of us would say that truth is what is factual correct. So then the next question would be, how do we determine what is factually correct? And that is where the trouble begins. Some like say well that depends on who is in power, or the possessor of a belief. While that may sound al fancy smancy, it would be a horrific way to live in a society. Sure it may temporarily benefit some in let's say the debate over gay marriage. However do we actually live as though truth is relative absolutely not. Let's say it's a guy on Park Ave, with golden retrievers lined up, shooting them one by one, like they are target practice. Now we all (now I'm sure there are some) would be horrified. Even reading that sentence, makes one feel uncomfortable. But, if truth is this abstract concept, how could we say this guy is wrong? So truth must be concrete, in an absolute sense every time. Otherwise we fall into another problem, of when do we decide when it's concrete?

So that has to mean that truth must come from a fixed source. And that fixed source must be personal, and must be outside of humanity. That source is God.

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[Wake Up World 08/09/19](#)  
[You're A...](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content.](#)

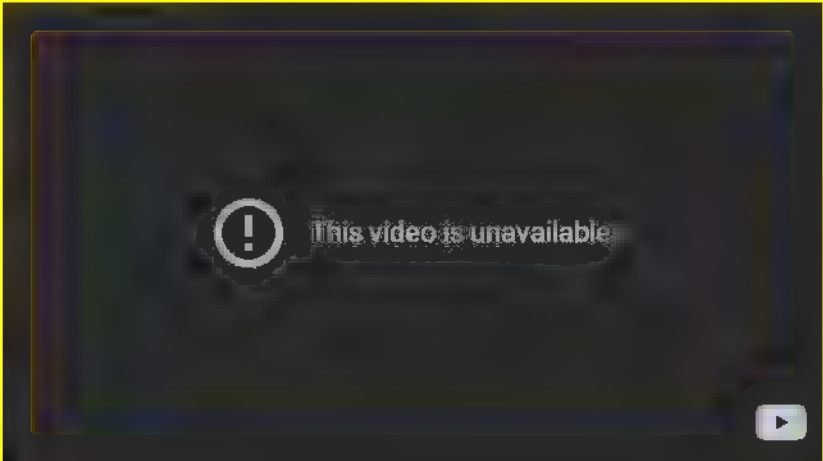
- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter [Return to begin your search](#)

[close search form](#)

Posted on [July 25, 2019](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 



Like this:







Like Loading.


Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaamod](#)


Leave a Reply






[SIGN UP](#)[LOG IN](#)[UPLOAD](#)

[ABOUT](#)[BLOG](#)[PROJECTS](#)[HELP](#)[DONATE](#)[CONTACT](#)[JOBS](#)[VOLUNTEER](#)[PEOPLE](#)




DONATE



Sorry

The server didn't respond in time for  
https://jetpack.wordpress.com/jetpack-comment/?  
blogid=148156275&postId=378&comment\_registration=0&require\_name\_email=1&stc\_enabled=1&stb\_enabled=1&show\_avatars=1&ava



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. It is a project of the Open Library, a collaborative digital library.

[About the Wayback Machine](#)[About the Internet Archive](#)[Terms of Use](#)

Post navigation

[Wake Up World 07.23.19](#)

[Wake Up World 07.24.19](#)

%d bloggers like this



Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#)

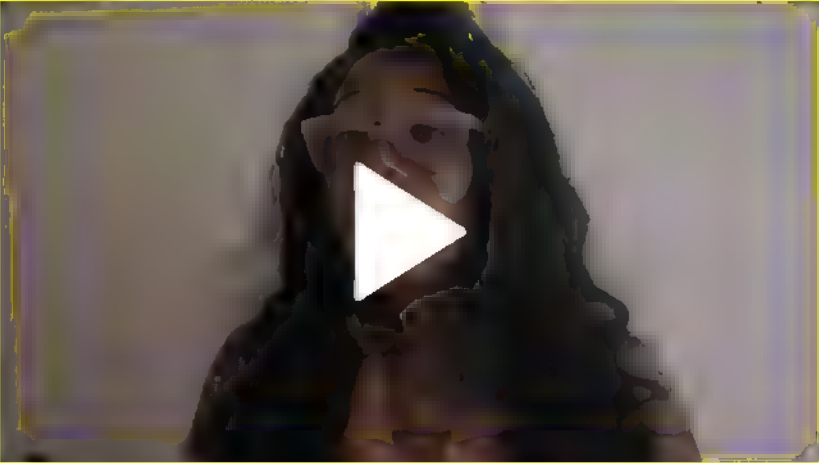
[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

Posted on [September 27, 2015](#) at [8:08 AM](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[So Now We're Supposed To Accept Pedophiles. Too scared to defend your position? Hide behind your uterus!](#)



# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

Thank you for taking the time to check out my website. I don't take this visit lightly, of all the millions of pages you could have visited, you're here.

I want to help my fellow human being, from all corners of the globe. But, the primary way to help people, is to bring them to the knowledge of Jesus Christ. He is the ONLY way.

No problem in this world can be solved without Him.

My objective, is to show how the Christian world view is superior to all others. To show how culture, is the fountain from which everything else streams. And, if we have a Christ centered culture, our society will be exponentially better. From politics to education to how function in our daily lives, success in those areas starts with Christ as head of our lives, and the source of our worldview.

Even in the Body of Christ, we have problems. Nothing will be perfect in this world. But, it can be pretty darn good, as long as Christ is first, and the Bible is followed.

Most importantly, we all die, and what makes you think you should stand before God? We need Jesus, to wash us clean, my objective is to prove this.

Love,

Kristina Karamo

## Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- [LinkedIn](#)

## Like this:

Like Loading...

%d bloggers like this

## Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

[Skip to content](#)

100

- ■ ■

Search for:   
Press Enter Return to begin your search  
[close search form](#)

Name(required)

Email(required)

Comment(required)

Submit

**Like this:**

### Like Loading.

%d bloggers like this



Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

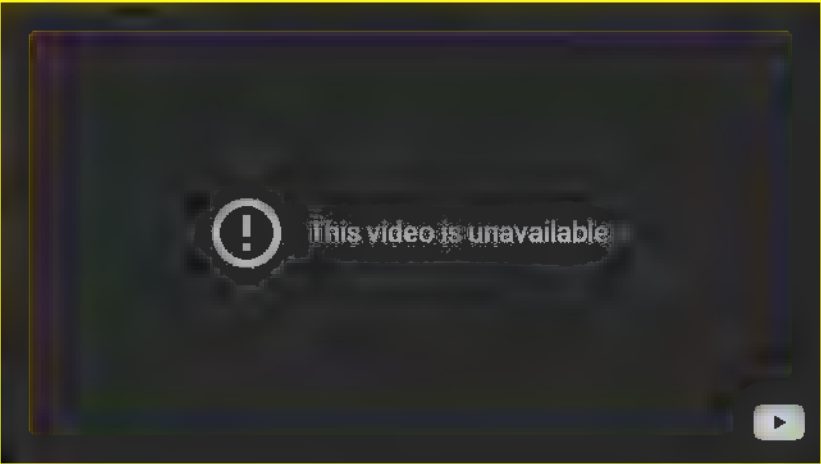
Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)



Posted on [July 23, 2019](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[Men Can Have Abortions](#)  
[Wake Up World News 19](#)



%d bloggers like this

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

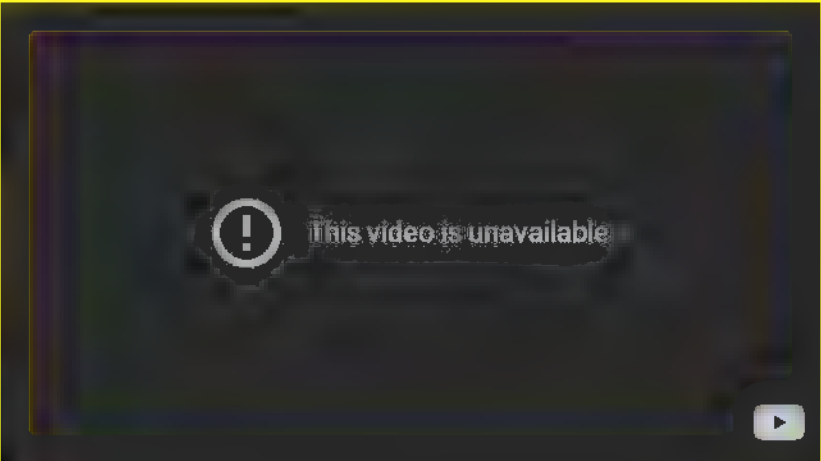
[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter [Return to begin your search](#)

Posted on May 6, 2019



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Post navigation

[Future is Female?](#)  
[Do You Really Love Your Child?](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

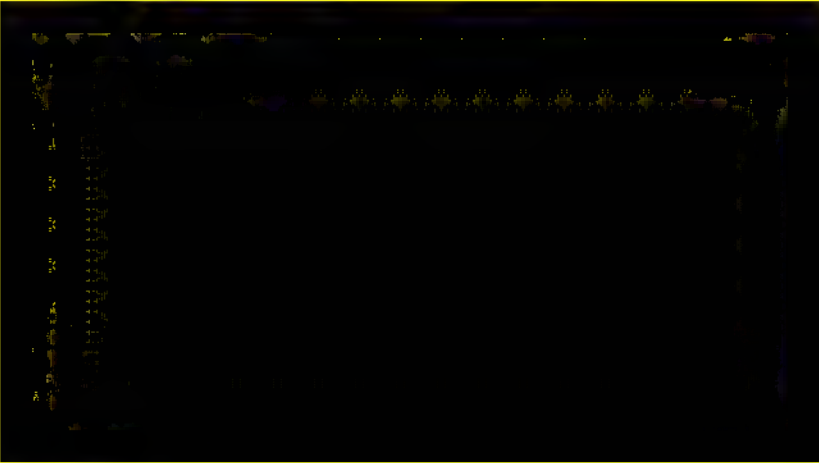
[About Me](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on [2012-07-28](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[Hello, it's real! and there is a logical reason to believe so!](#)  
[The B.b.e does not support Socialism!](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

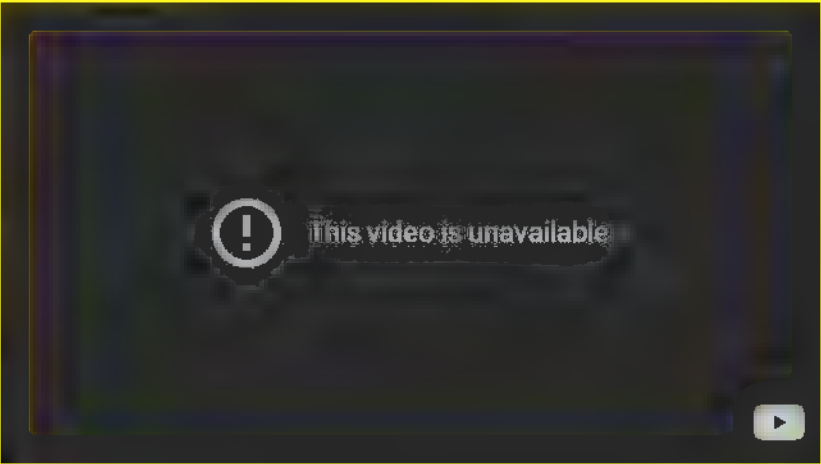
Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Wake Up World 07-19](#)

Posted on [July 26, 2019](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[Wake Up World 07-19](#)

[Wake Up World 07-20-19](#)



Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

Posted on [July 26, 2019](#)[July 26, 2019](#)

How many stories do we hear about people getting attacked by wild animals. Better yet, what about the individuals who try to take selfies, like the man with the bear or keep them as pets, then things go horribly wrong. Then we all say, it was a wild animal, what did you expect?

We say that because it’s in an animals nature to do certain things. We infer what an animals nature is based on observations of this animal in an objective manner.

But all things have a nature whether it be individuals or groups.

As we have seen through history, humans have a tendency to be absolutely evil to each other from Sennacherib to Vlad the Impaler to many more. We see how in power humans can be so cruel. This is precisely why our founding fathers designed our government the way they did.

They understood that, and decentralized power as much as possible. But now we have the Liberals, so they call themselves, doing everything they can to centralize it. And all they have to do is say they are against bigotry, and people will ignore history and human nature.

Looking at this picture, are we surprised? No it’s in a wolf’s nature. So let’s not be naive about human nature and the dangers of centralized power.

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Post navigation

[Midnight Question](#)  
[Wake Up Word 07-26-19](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  [Search](#)

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms of Use](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Close](#)

Many people don't like politics. But, politics control every aspect of your life. So you need to care. Sadly, many people are ignorant regarding politics, or are very apathetic. As we can see our government, locally and nationally push towards hatred towards Christ, celebrating sexually immoral behavior, Marxist and moving towards Globalism, Americans better pay attention or we won't have a country left.

## Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

## Like this:

Like Loading...

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search

close sidebar

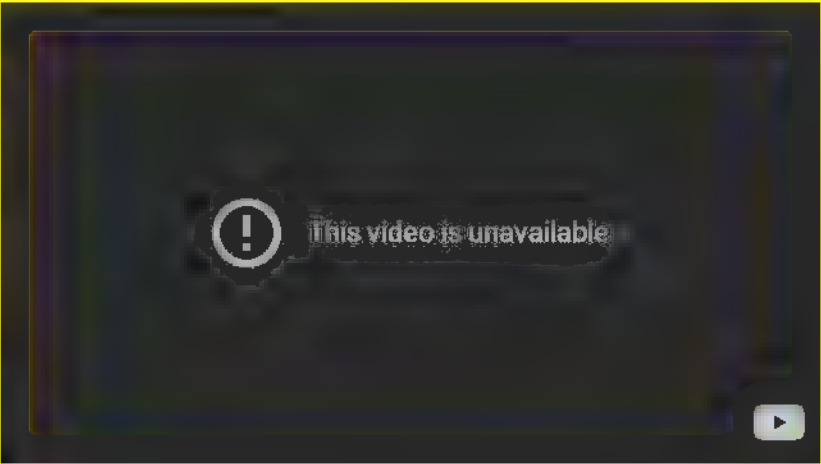
[Skip to content](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

close search form

Posted on [May 26, 2019](#) at [7:20 PM](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[Read This Book, So The Next Generation Will Know!](#)  
[Are you a god?](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About Me](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#) [About Me](#) [Contact Me](#)

Posted on [July 29, 2019](#)[July 29, 2019](#)

<http://www.fox2det.com/news/le-rip-ramp-the-squad-and-the-send-her-back-chants>

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[Wake Up World 07-6-9](#)

[Fox 2 Le...Rip 07-8-9](#)

[Home](#) [About Me](#) [Contact Me](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter    Return to begin your search

Posted on August 3, 2019

👤

Kids are like sponges, is something we often hear said. In the modern era entertainment has functioned as a third parent. Being the standard as to which kids determine if they should think something is how things *should* be. Parents sit their kids in front of tv, and as long as their is no violence or sex, they don't worry about it.

But often times negative messages and influences are packaged in such a pretty way, parents don't see it.

One things I often notice is how parents in Nickelodeon and Disney programs are often portrayed as being, kind of simple, gullible, and not understanding. This teaches children not to trust their parents, so if they can't trust their parents the trust the voice of someone else. And there we see society encourag.ng children to rebe. against their parents. I mean, why not, they don't understand!

Another issue I find in many of these shows, especialy ones geared towards preteens is they focus on dating and romantic relationships. This is absurd. Why do children need romantic companions?

One of the reasons society is so dysfunctional, is because the marriage and dating scene has turned into a hobby, that is just about self affirmation and pleasure. The point of dating, is for it to be a mutual interview process to see if this person is actually someone I can spend the rest of my life with. It's not a game or hobby, to make you feel good about yourself. Most people sadly are having sex before marriage, that is partially because we trivialize the dating process. But when show kids having romantic relationships, we are not only supporting the trivialization of dating and marriage, but we are also teaching children to awaken and feed their sexual desire.

These prominent children's networks are all ran by Secular Progressives, so you better believe those values are reflected in the programming. More, and more we are seeing children being encouraged to explore same sex relationships. Where cartoons and shows with live actors even showing kids engaging in same sex re.ationships.

I could go on and on about more issues. But Wake Up World, is just a short reflection. My point, it doesn't have to be vulgar, to have negative influences on your kids. Pay attention, please.

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Post navigation

[Marty Simpson, Joshua Harris and the Legacy of Emotional Christianity: Did You Withdraw?](#)



## Become A Member Of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search  
close sidebar  
skip to content

•

•

•

Search for:   
Press Enter to begin your search  
close search form

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

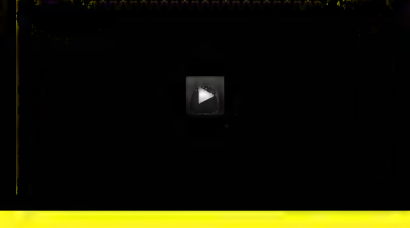
•

•

•

•

•



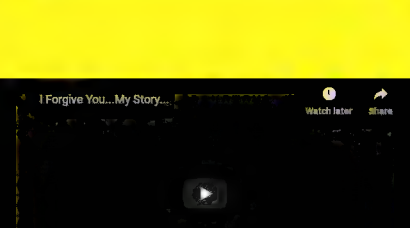
Posted on January 13, 2020

### Get YOUR Weapon!!



Posted on September 27, 2019

### I Forgive You...My Story...



Posted on August 26, 2019

### Wake Up World! Keep On Sinning...

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

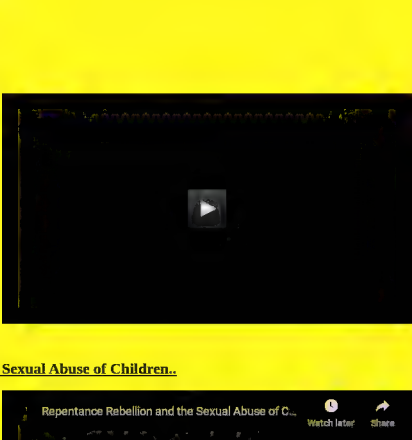
Search for:  Search

Search for:

Press Enter

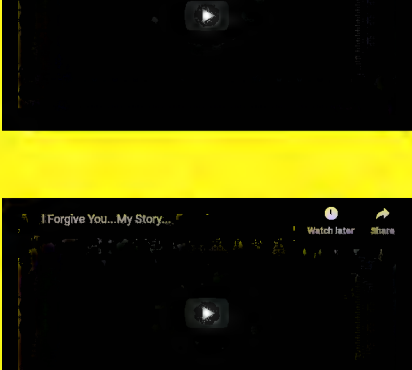
Posted on [January 13, 2020](#)

## Get YOUR Weapon!!



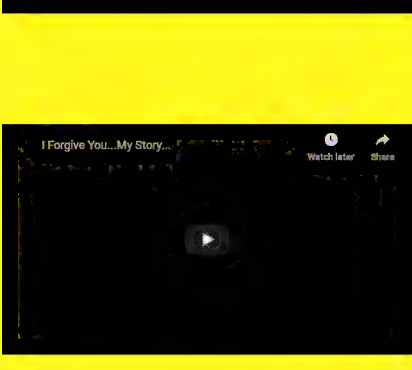
Posted on [October 3, 2019](#)

## Repentance Rebellion and the Sexual Abuse of Children..



Posted on [October 3, 2019](#)

## I Forgive You....My Story..



Posted on [September 3, 2019](#)

## I Forgive You....My Story...



Posted on [August 30, 2019](#)

## Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressive, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate categories, so that the sexes are malleable. One is what nature makes you, the other is what you choose for yourself.

None of this is rooted in objective thinking. It's purely their desire to, I really don't know. I know their linguistic arguments, but it is purely irrational. On the surface they are championing this because they can say, men can be women. But if they come and say that "trans women" can't compete in women's sports since they are biologically male, that hurts their claim, that men can be women.

Which reveals this for what it truly is, a bunch of mentally ill adults playing dress up. That is also part of the horrifically destructive sexual revolution.

The rest of society knows this to be true. But are too big of cowards to open the their mouth, because the LGBTQIA+ political lobby will come after you.

Even people who would fit into one of those alphabetic characteristics are under attack. Martina Navratilova, is a tennis legend, who happens to identify as a lesbian. Complained about this very thing, but of course the alphabet people came after her, for stating an obvious fact. Though previously, she was a champion of theirs! But, even if the LGBTQIA+ lobby likes you, you can not criticize any letter of the alphabet. If you do, they shun you and seek to destroy you.

Common sense must prevail. There is a reason that no matter where you go in history men have been the warriors and the ones who do the most physically demanding task, to build a society. My five year old nephew, can see this. But you mean to tell me adults, politicians, and sports league administrators and coaches can't. Then we are supposed to accept this, otherwise we will be hurting this persons feelings? Ok. What about my feelings?

But since I'm a cisgender woman, my feelings don't count.

The picture you're looking at is of Jane Eastwood, from the University of Montana. June is a man, who has competed in NCAA D1 cross country for three years. He has never paced, won a medal, received any awards, or any type of national or league recognition for his college athletic skills.

But now,

His senior year, he decides to compete as woman, and he is being happily embraced. Though his personal best which doesn't even put him in the pack in the men's cross country, would smash the current women's cross country record by 4 seconds! In track, that is a lot. When many races com down to milliseconds.

Then the University of Montana's athletic director wants to play stupid. Saying that he isn't sure if men have an athletic advantage over women.

What a liar. A bald face liar.

We all know that's crap. But for these liars, here are some facts, not Human Rights Campaign approved talking points. Men are typically bigger than most women, taller, faster, more muscle mass, more hemoglobin in their blood, bigger hearts, bigger lungs, more fast twitch muscles, the advantage of narrow hips and broad shoulders, (women, because of our hips are more prone to knee injury) not to mention women have periods!

The differences between men and women isn't just the presence of certain hormones, but even how our hormones are cycled.

But none of these facts matter, what does a people who rank high on the victim hood hierarchy's feelings.

Now, what are we going to do. Let the feelings of mentally disturbed people rule society, because we are afraid of the Secular Progressives coming after us. Or are we going to speak up, and VOTE, like people who follow Christ should. But even if you're not a Christian, you still should have common sense, and acknowledge this as wrong.

Being a woman isn't a feeling or a costume it's in your DNA!

Posted on [August 30, 2019](#)

## Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressive, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate categories, so that the sexes are malleable. One is what nature makes you, the other is what you choose for yourself.

None of this is rooted in objective thinking. It's purely their desire to, I really don't know. I know their linguistic arguments, but it is purely irrational. On the surface they are championing this because they can say, men can be women. But if they come and say that "trans women" can't compete in women's sports since they are biologically male, that hurts their claim, that men can be women.

Which reveals this for what it truly is, a bunch of mentally ill adults playing dress up. That is also part of the horrifically destructive sexual revolution.

The rest of society knows this to be true. But are too big of cowards to open the their mouth, because the LGBTQIA+ political lobby will come after you.

Even people who would fit into one of those alphabetic characteristics are under attack. Martina Navratilova, is a tennis legend, who happens to identify as a lesbian. Complained about this very thing, but of course the alphabet people came after her, for stating an obvious fact. Though previously, she was a champion of theirs! But, even if the LGBTQIA+ lobby likes you, you can not criticize any letter of the alphabet. If you do, they shun you and seek to destroy you.

Common sense must prevail. There is a reason that no matter where you go in history men have been the warriors and the ones who do the most physically demanding task, to build a society. My five year old nephew, can see this. But you mean to tell me adults, politicians, and sports league administrators and coaches can't. Then we are supposed to accept this, otherwise we will be hurting this persons feelings? Ok. What about my feelings?

But since I'm a cisgender woman, my feelings don't count.

The picture you're looking at is of Jane Eastwood, from the University of Montana. June is a man, who has competed in NCAA D1 cross country for three years. He has never paced, won a medal, received any awards, or any type of national or league recognition for his college athletic skills.

But now,

His senior year, he decides to compete as woman, and he is being happily embraced. Though his personal best which doesn't even put him in the pack in the men's cross country, would smash the current women's cross country record by 4 seconds! In track, that is a lot. When many races com down to milliseconds.

Then the University of Montana's athletic director wants to play stupid. Saying that he isn't sure if men have an athletic advantage over women.

What a liar. A bald face liar.

We all know that's crap. But for these liars, here are some facts, not Human Rights Campaign approved talking points. Men are typically bigger than most women, taller, faster, more muscle mass, more hemoglobin in their blood, bigger hearts, bigger lungs, more fast twitch muscles, the advantage of narrow hips and broad shoulders, (women, because of our hips are more prone to knee injury) not to mention women have periods!

The differences between men and women isn't just the presence of certain hormones, but even how our hormones are cycled.

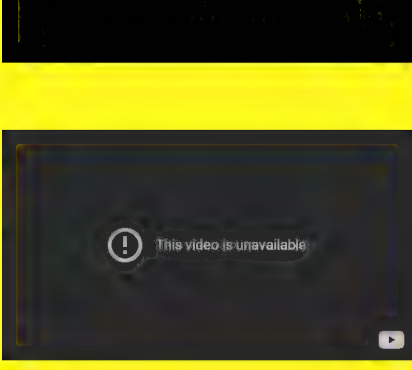
But none of these facts matter, what does a people who rank high on the victim hood hierarchy's feelings.

Now, what are we going to do. Let the feelings of mentally disturbed people rule society, because we are afraid of the Secular Progressives coming after us. Or are we going to speak up, and VOTE, like people who follow Christ should. But even if you're not a Christian, you still should have common sense, and acknowledge this as wrong.

Being a woman isn't a feeling or a costume it's in your DNA!

Posted on [August 2, 2019](#)

## Hell..



Posted on [August 2, 2019](#)

## Lawlessness



Posted on [August 2, 2019](#)

## Wake Up World! 08/21/19: Are You A Friend?

Lawlessness is when there is no restraint or restrictions. Where people just do anything, because it feels good and/or what they want to do.

Not society can sustain that.

But when we hear the word Lawlessness, we must be careful, not to attach it to firmly to governmental laws. You also have natural laws, that are fixed to something beyond us. When they Bible speaks of the man of Lawlessness aka the Antichrist (2 Thessalonians 2), it's not about breaking the laws of a nation, but rather the Laws of God.

We look at society and people seem to just want to indulge in themselves and every vice. Now this is nothing new. Human history, are just stories of struggle. Man vs. man/men, man vs. environment, man vs. himself. But the the most dangerous of all, are man vs. himself.

Why?

Because, no one can destroy as like us. When live in the age where are encouraged by society, to self destruct, on drugs, food, alcohol, sex, self pity. When in previous years even though we had our own personal struggles, society encouraged dare I say it, decency. Now, we are encouraged to turn completely inward in our focus, and rebel against God. Humans now have to wrestles with a culture, that puts pressure on us to rebel. Even now schools are teaching sexual rebellion as part of its curriculum. It's the antichrist spirit, that is running rampant in our society.

Of course, there is a sociological explanation for all of this madness. As Christian Apologist, we trained for being able to speak to the historical and sociological causes behind this are and rebellion against God. Lawlessness that is being forced down the throats of kids and adults.

But, we must not forget that this ultimately is a spiritual problem. You can have two people see and/or experience the same thing, yet have totally different perspectives. That is due to your worldview. How you view the world, will determine how you interpret information and your experiences.

The next question is what determines your worldview, and that is your spiritual condition. The antichrist spirit of lawlessness, brings spiritual corruption and hedonism. Which will source your worldview leading to materialism. But those who want the hedonism of materialism, yet still want to acknowledge the spiritual world turn some sort of pantheism or witchcraft. Which all help Lawlessness spread throughout our society.

When we engage, support, or are entertained by lawlessness, you're being a friend to the Antichrist.

## Posts navigation

[Older posts](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

Posted on November 13, 2019 at 11:00 AM



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[The Meaningless Life.....](#)  
[Your Sex Life impacts Society!](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on [Sun, 2 March 2025](#) at [08:00](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[The Intelligence of Intelligent Design](#)  
[Hell is real and there is a good reason to believe so!](#)

## Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

**Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!**

Email Address 

Join Me

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

114

- — —

11/1/2014

Search for:

Press Enter    Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on July 31 2019

**Share this:**

- Twitter
- Facebook
- 

**Like this:**

### Like Loading.

Published by kkaramo85

New al. pos.s by K.K.A.M.O.B.

## Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

Wake Up World. 07.29.19

%d bloggers like this



# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:

[Skip to content](#)



- 
- 
- 



Search for:

Press Enter



Everything we see in society is a downstream of culture. Culture is a manifestation of our thoughts, beliefs, and attitudes. Now some may challenge my definition, but that's what creates what we call culture. Our culture is falling apart around us, which leads to the frustration we see personally and as a nation. Ideally we should have a Christ centered culture, and He is the source of how we develop and filter our cultural norms.

Unfortunately, many people are oblivious to this, and allow entertainers and the media determine their cultural beliefs. Not realizing that many of these individuals are pawns of The Adversary

## Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

## Like this:

Like Loading...

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter [Return to begin your search](#)

Posted on August 20, 9



Hell Hell is defined as eternal conscious punishment. Now, many people scoff at such a notion. "If I were God, I wouldn't send my children to Hell " Or, "I wouldn't serve such a bully" Well, guess what folks, none of that is a logical argument against the existence of Hell. The evidence is what we should be looking at, also many inject "if I were God", but you're not. You're a finite being with limited understanding. So your perspective is just that, limited.

But let's look at it logically, and considering that God's knows everything literally. If there was place that God created for humanity to exist in perfect peace, wouldn't it make sense that there would be rules. Then those who refuse to follow the rules wouldn't be welcome? And these individuals who refuse to listen have no one to blame but themselves.

Also it makes sense, considering that humans currently exist in a very broken state that there must be a transformation! So God has provided a way for humans to be reconciled, since the fall of mankind.

We can look around us and see that human beings are jacked up, so it makes sense that God didn't make us that way. So an event had to occur that we chose, that made us broken. So God wanting to reconcile his creation, these free beings, would provide us with a choice.

So choose

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Post navigation

[Wake Up World 08-03-9](#)  
[Wake Up World 08-08-9](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search

close sidebar

[Skip to content](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

close search form

Posted on [July 18, 2019](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[Are You Ignorant?](#)  
[Fate of Man & Woman Forced to Wax a Man](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

Advertisements

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Advertisements

Posted on [August 2, 2019](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Post navigation

[Wake Up World... What Am I?](#)

[Wake Up World... Keep On Sinning...](#)

Advertisements

## Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter to return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on [September 27, 2019](#)[October 3, 2019](#)

### I Forgive You...My Story...

[View](#)



Posted on [August 20, 2019](#)

### Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?

[View](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressives, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate categories, so that the sexes are malleable. One is what nature makes you, the other is what you choose for yourself.

None of this is rooted in objective thinking. It's purely their desire to, I really don't know. I know their linguistic arguments, but it is purely irrational. On the surface they are championing this because they can say, men can be women. But if they come and say that "trans women" can't compete in women's sports since they are biologically male, that hurts their claim, that men can be women.

Which reveals this for what it truly is, a bunch of mentally ill adults playing dress up. That is also part of the horrifically destructive sexual revolution.

The rest of society knows this to be true. But are too big of cowards to open the their mouth, because the LGBTQIA+ political lobby will come after you.

Even people who would fit into one of those alphabetic characteristics are under attack. Martina Navratilova, is a tennis legend, who happens to identify as a lesbian. Complained about this very thing, but of course the alphabetic people came after her, for stating an obvious fact. Though previously, she was a champion of theirs! But, even if the LGBTQIA+ lobby likes you, you can not criticize any letter of the alphabet. If you can, they shun you and seek to destroy you.

Common sense must prevail. There is a reason that no matter where you go in history men have been the warriors and the ones who do the most physically demanding task, to build a society. My five year old nephew, can see this. But you mean to tell me adults, politicians, and sports league administrators and coaches can't. Then we are supposed to accept this, otherwise we will be hurting this persons feelings? Ok. What about my feelings?

But since I'm a cisgender woman, my feelings don't count.

The picture you're looking at is of Jane Eastwood, from the University of Montana. Jane is a man, who has competed in NCAA D1 cross country for three years. He has never placed, won a medal, received any awards, or any type of national or league recognition for his college athletic skills.

But now,

His senior year, he decides to compete as woman, and he is being happily embraced. Though his personal best which doesn't even put him in the pack in the men's cross country, would smash the current women's cross country record by 4 seconds! In track, that is a lot. When many races come down to milliseconds.

Then the University of Montana's athletic director wants to play stupid. Saying that he isn't sure if men have an athletic advantage over women.

What a Lar. A bald face liar.

We all know that's crap. But for these liars, here are some facts, not Human Rights Campaign approved talking points. Men are typically bigger than most women, taller, faster, more muscle mass, more hemoglobin in their blood, bigger hearts, bigger lungs, more fast twitch muscles, the advantage of narrow hips and broad shoulders, (women, because of our hips are more prone to knee injury) not to mention women have periods!

The differences between men and women isn't just the presence of certain hormones, but even how our hormones are cycled.

But none of these facts matter, what does is people who rank high on the victim hood hierarchy's feelings.

Now, what are we going to do. Let the feelings of mentally disturbed people rule society, because we are afraid of the Secular Progressives coming after us. Or are we going to speak up, and VOTE, like people who follow Christ should. But even if you're not a Christian, you still should have common sense, and acknowledge this as wrong.

Being a woman isn't a feeling or a costume it's in your DNA!

Posted on [August 20, 2019](#)

### Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?

[View](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressives, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate categories, so that the sexes are malleable. One is what nature makes you, the other is what you choose for yourself.

None of this is rooted in objective thinking. It's purely their desire to, I really don't know. I know their linguistic arguments, but it is purely irrational. On the surface they are championing this because they can say, men can be women. But if they come and say that "trans women" can't compete in women's sports since they are biologically male, that hurts their claim, that men can be women.

Which reveals this for what it truly is, a bunch of mentally ill adults playing dress up. That is also part of the horrifically destructive sexual revolution.

The rest of society knows this to be true. But are too big of cowards to open the their mouth, because the LGBTQIA+ political lobby will come after you.

Even people who would fit into one of those alphabetic characteristics are under attack. Martina Navratilova, is a tennis legend, who happens to identify as a lesbian. Complained about this very thing, but of course the alphabetic people came after her, for stating an obvious fact. Though previously, she was a champion of theirs! But, even if the LGBTQIA+ lobby likes you, you can not criticize any letter of the alphabet. If you can, they shun you and seek to destroy you.

Common sense must prevail. There is a reason that no matter where you go in history men have been the warriors and the ones who do the most physically demanding task, to build a society. My five year old nephew, can see this. But you mean to tell me adults, politicians, and sports league administrators and coaches can't. Then we are supposed to accept this, otherwise we will be hurting this persons feelings? Ok. What about my feelings?

But since I'm a cisgender woman, my feelings don't count.

The picture you're looking at is of Jane Eastwood, from the University of Montana. Jane is a man, who has competed in NCAA D1 cross country for three years. He has never placed, won a medal, received any awards, or any type of national or league recognition for his college athletic skills.

But now,

His senior year, he decides to compete as woman, and he is being happily embraced. Though his personal best which doesn't even put him in the pack in the men's cross country, would smash the current women's cross country record by 4 seconds! In track, that is a lot. When many races come down to milliseconds.

Then the University of Montana's athletic director wants to play stupid. Saying that he isn't sure if men have an athletic advantage over women.

What a liar. A bald face liar.

We all know that's crap. But for these liars, here are some facts, not Human Rights Campaign approved talking points. Men are typically bigger than most women, taller, faster, more muscle mass, more hemoglobin in their blood, bigger hearts, bigger lungs, more fast twitch muscles, the advantage of narrow hips and broad shoulders, (women, because of our hips are more prone to knee injury) not to mention women have periods!

The differences between men and women isn't just the presence of certain hormones, but even how our hormones are cycled.

But none of these facts matter, what does is people who rank high on the victim hood hierarchy's feelings.

Now, what are we going to do. Let the feelings of mentally disturbed people rule society, because we are afraid of the Secular Progressives coming after us. Or are we going to speak up, and VOTE, like people who follow Christ should. But even if you're not a Christian, you still should have common sense, and acknowledge this as wrong.

Being a woman isn't a feeling or a costume it's in your DNA!

Posted on [August 20, 2019](#)

### Wake Up World: Keep On Sinning...

[View](#)

One of the hallmark tenants of Christianity is forgiveness. Jesus teaches that when we follow him, that we are born again and forgiven for our sins. But in contemporary Christian culture, we seem to not understand that we are forgiven after we repent.

If a spouse says a cruel word to the other, then later approaches the other apologizers, and actually takes steps, such as walking away when angry and being more conscientious of their words. Then the apology/repentance is sincere. But let's give the same problem, and then two days later they do it again, and again. Then they look at their spouse and say, listen, you know I can't help myself so you're going to have just do, with it and forgive me, because I'm not going to stop.

This is precisely how many so called Christians behave. They think that they can continue to do whatever they want, and God is just going to have to deal it. Jesus didn't die to make you comfortable in sin, but save you from it. Romans 6 1-2 "What shall we say then? Are we to continue in sin that grace may abound? By no means! How can we who died to sin still live in it?" This needs to be read by more churches today. Like if my mortgage company gives me a grace period, that doesn't mean that I don't have to pay my bill. They are just giving me time to get it together so I can pay. But God, in the case of sin, is helping us get it together.

As long as we are breathing God's grace never runs out. However, we are to repent and have a repentant heart. God is the judge, so he knows your heart. He know we won't be perfect. But to followers of Christ aren't going keep doing the same things over and over and over, then say, "God knows I'm a mess, and I'm not going to stop." There is no repentance. Repentance must precede forgiveness. 1 John 3:18 states this as well, that those born of God don't keep on sinning.

Again, there is difference between a believer who is struggling with a sin, and is clinging to God for strength to overcome this issue. And they are repenting and working hard, seeking the Holy Spirit, and submitting to his instructions with a repentant heart. Compared to a person who says, I don't care, I'm going to do what I want. In Matthew 7:21-23, Jesus plainly addresses these types of people.

With many churches shying away, from discussing sin, they are feeding this problem. We go to church, and the pastor is supposed to petition a God, to get a specific word to give his congregation. Sometimes, it's going to be words of encouragement and some "yee-ha-hee!" But, not every Sunday. Even those Sundays when God wants the pastor to give a word of encouragement, that also will include correcting people's behavior. God isn't the author of evil. And 99% of people except for like kids with cancer, have done something to cause their current problem. And is typically, committing very specific God told us NOT to do.

But in 2019 America, the biggest issue is sexual sin, above all else. Even most professing Christians engage in unrepentant sexual sin. Those type of people, sorry folks, aren't saved. They are following Satan. How can one get salvation if they refuse to repent? If sin is ok, then why did Jesus die? Being a Christian isn't a title, it means you are a follower of Jesus Christ.

I say this out of love. Because so many are deceived. And the don't judge wing of the church is helping Satan, and making people comfortable in sin. So they can keep doing it. When you follow Christ, the Holy Spirit will check you when you're doing wrong, and you won't feel comfortable. Some will actually suppress the Holy Spirit's voice, so they can sin "comfortably." Pastors who refuse to address the rampant sexual sin, and the don't judge wing in many churches, are helping to suppress the voice of the Holy Spirit in people's lives, and Satan is so proud.

From an Apologetic stand point, this just points to more evidence as to why Christianity makes sense. God is instructing us to be self regulated, which maintains a peaceful and prosperous society. But, due to our fallen nature, he helps us achieve that, because we can't do it on our own.

We as Christians must spread the Gospel, and to do that, we must speak about sin. There is difference between telling people to come as you are, and, God will clean you up. Compared to an anything you want because God forgives you. It will cost people their souls, and there is nothing worse, than spending eternity separated from God.

Posted on [August 21, 2019](#)[August 21, 2019](#)

### Wake Up World: What Am I?

[View](#)

What am I? That seems like a peculiar question. But, it really isn't. Are you just material? Or am I comprised of material and immaterial substances. Students are taught in their science education that we are just material. This permeates how we see the world. If we are just material, how do we explain information and free will?

If we are just material then we are ultimately not responsible for our actions, our genes are. If genes program us on every level, without an immaterial world, then we have no freewill. Do we really live like that? Do we structure our society as though humans aren't responsible for their actions. It's not practical, to structure a society around this idea. But also, it would cause mental distress. Why?

One of the worst feelings for a person to have is powerlessness. That isn't necessarily the opposite of power. I may not have power in a certain situation, but I don't have to feel powerless. Feeling powerless, means that you have absolutely no control over a situation. No matter what, we do. So if I am preprogrammed by my genes, can I really change my life? Two issues arise from this, people scapegoating, or people feeling as though they can't improve their lives.

Anxiety and depression are a result of feeling powerless to change a particular aspect of your life. So when we acknowledge the immaterial, we give hope that there is something greater than what I can see. And that I am not a victim to the random shuffle of nature. So once we acknowledge the immaterial, what is the human soul and spirit, that lets me know that I am in control of my destiny in life. Therefore, I'm empowered through my freewill, to make the best choices and have an awesome journey in life.

With this being said, isn't this how we encourage people and build our societies? So then why should we advocate for materialism, when it is counterintuitive to the human experience?

The next question is, is I we are just material, how do we explain information?

Information, presupposes the existence of a mind. Which is immaterial. (Though some argue the mind is material, but they say they are still looking for the evidence. So then why should we hold the belief, if there is no evidence to support the assertion.) Since the material world is finite. That means that "something" preexisted our universe. Our bodies are loaded with information. Since information presupposes a mind, that means that we aren't just material.

Why?

We create informational, the time. That must like the creation of our universe, come from a mind. So, we aren't just material. We have a soul, and my mind is part of my soul.

Our soul was created from God.

So what am I? I am human being, created by God. I'm not just material.

Posted on [August 21, 2019](#)

### Wake Up World! 08/21/19: Are You A Friend?

[View](#)

Lawlessness is when there is no restraint or restrictions. Where people just do anything, because it feels good and or what they want to do.

Not society can sustain that.

But when we hear the word Lawlessness, we must be careful, not to attach it to firmly to governmental laws. You also have natural laws, that are fixed to something beyond us. When they Bible speaks of the man of Lawlessness as the Antichrist (2 Thessalonians 2), it's not about breaking the laws of a nation, but rather the Laws of God.

We look at society and people seem to just want to indulge in themselves and every vice. Now this is nothing new. Human history, are just stories of struggle. Men vs. man/men, man vs environment, man vs himself. But the the most dangerous of all, are man vs. himself.

Why?

Because, no one can destroy as like us. When live in the age where are encouraged by society, to self destruct, on drugs, food, alcohol, sex, self pity. When in previous years even though we had our own persons, struggles, society encouraged dare I say it, decency. Now, we are encouraged to turn completely inward in our focus, and rebel against God. Humans now have to wrestles with a culture that is pro-socialize Christians from the public square. Use the government to suppress our speech even in California asking it illegal, for pastors to be homosexual. As a sin. Saying it's causing emotional harm to the LGBTQ community. The entertainment industry is trying to America the next Sodom and Gomorrah, and if you raise any objections they fight shame you as aggressively as the stone men fought to rape those angels in Lot's house.

Now if there were more Christians as elected officials would this type of insanity occur? No. But this separatist attitude, that this is just the world being the world, is a weak excuse. Many are apathetic, or theft, also that we are donate our first 10% to Lot's house and the spread of the Gospel. Also in caring for the poor.

Yet, when it comes to power Christians get shy and nervous. We need Christians in power. Why? Because who is in power in any land determines how much freedom of and from citizens have. But as we can see now, we have an increasingly number of politicians who are hostile to the Christian faith. They hate that we don't support sex outside of marriage, homosexual sex, transgender ideology and the fact that we don't support abortion and our belief in the exclusivity of Christ. These are the reasons in America, Christianity is despised by the culture at large. So they continue to push to marginalize Christians from the public square. Use the government to suppress our speech even in California asking it illegal, for pastors to be homosexual. As a sin. Saying it's causing emotional harm to the LGBTQ community. The entertainment industry is trying to America the next Sodom and Gomorrah, and if you raise any objections they fight shame you as aggressively as the stone men fought to rape those angels in Lot's house.

Now if there were more Christians as elected officials would this type of insanity occur? No. But this separatist attitude, that this is just the world being the world, is a weak excuse. Many are apathetic, or theft, also that we are donate our first 10% to Lot's house and the spread of the Gospel. Also in caring for the poor.

Yet, when it comes to power Christians get shy and nervous. We need Christians in power. Why? Because who is in power in any land determines how much freedom of and from citizens have. But as we can see now, we have an increasingly number of politicians who are hostile to the Christian faith. They hate that we don't support sex outside of marriage, homosexual sex, transgender ideology and the fact that we don't support abortion and our belief in the exclusivity of Christ. These are the reasons in America, Christianity is despised by the culture at large. So they continue to push to marginalize Christians from the public square. Use the government to suppress our speech even in California asking it illegal, for pastors to be homosexual. As a sin. Saying it's causing emotional harm to the LGBTQ community. The entertainment industry is trying to America the next Sodom and Gomorrah, and if you raise any objections they fight shame you as aggressively as the stone men fought to rape those angels in Lot's house.

Now if there were more Christians as elected officials would this type of insanity occur? No. But this separatist attitude, that this is just the world being the world, is a weak excuse. Many are apathetic, or theft, also that we are donate our first 10% to Lot's house and the spread of the Gospel. Also in caring for the poor.

Yet, when it comes to power Christians get shy and nervous. We need Christians in power. Why? Because who is in power in any land determines how much freedom of and from citizens have. But as we can see now, we have an increasingly number of politicians who are hostile to the Christian faith. They hate that we don't support sex outside of marriage, homosexual sex, transgender ideology and the fact that we don't support abortion and our belief in the exclusivity of Christ. These are the reasons in America, Christianity is despised by the culture at large. So they continue to push to marginalize Christians from the public square. Use the government to suppress our speech even in California asking it illegal, for pastors to be homosexual. As a sin. Saying it's causing emotional harm to the LGBTQ community. The entertainment industry is trying to America the next Sodom and Gomorrah, and if you raise any objections they fight shame you as aggressively as the stone men fought to rape those angels in Lot's house.

Now if there were more Christians as elected officials would this type of insanity occur? No. But this separatist attitude, that this is just the world being the world, is a weak excuse. Many are apathetic, or theft, also that we are donate our first 10% to Lot's house and the spread of the Gospel. Also in caring for the poor.

Yet, when it comes to power Christians get shy and nervous. We need Christians in power. Why? Because who is in power in any land determines how much freedom of and from citizens have. But as we can see now, we have an increasingly number of politicians who are hostile to the Christian faith. They hate that we don't support sex outside of marriage, homosexual sex, transgender ideology and the fact that we don't support abortion and our belief in the exclusivity of Christ. These are the reasons in America, Christianity is despised by the culture at large. So they continue to push to marginalize Christians from the public square. Use the government to suppress our speech even in California asking it illegal, for pastors to be homosexual. As a sin. Saying it's causing emotional harm to the LGBTQ community. The entertainment industry is trying to America the next Sodom and Gomorrah, and if you raise any objections they fight shame you as aggressively as the stone men fought to rape those angels in Lot's house.

Now if there were more Christians as elected officials would this type of insanity occur? No. But this separatist attitude, that this is just the world being the world, is a weak excuse. Many are apathetic, or theft, also that we are donate our first 10% to Lot's house and the spread of the Gospel. Also in caring for the poor.

Yet, when it comes to power Christians get shy and nervous. We need Christians in power. Why? Because who is in power in any land determines how much freedom of and from citizens have. But as we can see now, we have an increasingly number of politicians who are hostile to the Christian faith. They hate that we don't support sex outside of marriage, homosexual sex, transgender ideology and the fact that we don't support abortion and our belief in the exclusivity of Christ. These are the reasons in America, Christianity is despised by the culture at large. So they continue to push to marginalize Christians from the public square. Use the government to suppress our speech even in California asking it illegal, for pastors to be homosexual. As a sin. Saying it's causing emotional harm to the LGBTQ community. The entertainment industry is trying to America the next Sodom and Gomorrah, and if you raise any objections they fight shame you as aggressively as the stone men fought to rape those angels in Lot's house.

Now if there were more Christians as elected officials would this type of insanity occur? No. But this separatist attitude, that this is just the world being the world, is a weak excuse. Many are apathetic, or theft, also that we are donate our first 10% to Lot's house and the spread of the Gospel. Also in caring for the poor.

Yet, when it comes to power Christians get shy and nervous. We need Christians in power. Why? Because who is in power in any land determines how much freedom of and from citizens have. But as we can see now, we have an increasingly number of politicians who are hostile to the Christian faith. They hate that we don't support sex outside of marriage, homosexual sex, transgender ideology and the fact that we don't support abortion and our belief in the exclusivity of Christ. These are the reasons in America, Christianity is despised by the culture at large. So they continue to push to marginalize Christians from the public square. Use the government to suppress our speech even in California asking it illegal, for pastors to be homosexual. As a sin. Saying it's causing emotional harm to the LGBTQ community. The entertainment industry is trying to America the next Sodom and Gomorrah, and if you raise any objections they fight shame you as aggressively as the stone men fought to rape those angels in Lot's house.

Now if there were more Christians as elected officials would this type of insanity occur? No. But this separatist attitude, that this is just the world being the world, is a weak excuse. Many are apathetic, or theft, also that we are donate our first 10% to Lot's house and the spread of the Gospel. Also in caring for the poor.

Yet, when it comes to power Christians get shy and nervous. We need Christians in power. Why? Because who is in power in any land determines how much freedom of and from citizens have. But as we can see now, we have an increasingly number of politicians who are hostile to the Christian faith. They hate that we don't support sex outside of marriage, homosexual sex, transgender ideology and the fact that we don't support abortion and our belief in the exclusivity of Christ. These are the reasons in America, Christianity is despised by the culture at large. So they continue to push to marginalize Christians from the public square. Use the government to suppress our speech even in California asking it illegal, for pastors to be homosexual. As a sin. Saying it's causing emotional harm to the LGBTQ community. The entertainment industry is trying to America the next Sodom and Gomorrah, and if you raise any objections they fight shame you as aggressively as the stone men fought to rape those angels in Lot's house.

Now if there were more Christians as elected officials would this type of insanity occur? No. But this separatist attitude, that this is just the world being the world, is a weak excuse. Many are apathetic, or theft, also that we are donate our first 10% to Lot's house and the spread of the Gospel. Also in caring for the poor.

Yet, when it comes to power Christians get shy and nervous. We need Christians in power. Why? Because who is in power in any land determines how much freedom of and from citizens have. But as we can see now, we have an increasingly number of politicians who are hostile to the Christian faith. They hate that we don't support sex outside of marriage, homosexual sex, transgender ideology and the fact that we don't support abortion and our belief in the exclusivity of Christ. These are the reasons in America, Christianity is despised by the culture at large. So they continue to push to marginalize Christians from the public square. Use the government to suppress our speech even in California asking it illegal, for pastors to be homosexual. As a sin. Saying it's causing emotional harm to the LGBTQ community. The entertainment industry is trying to America the next Sodom and Gomorrah, and if you raise any objections they fight shame you as aggressively as the stone men fought to rape those angels in Lot's house.

Now if there were more Christians as elected officials would this type of insanity occur? No. But this separatist attitude, that this is just the world being the world, is a weak excuse. Many are apathetic, or theft, also that we are donate our first 10% to Lot's house and the spread of the Gospel. Also in caring for the poor.

Yet, when it comes to power Christians get shy and nervous. We need Christians in power. Why? Because who is in power in any land determines how much freedom of and from citizens have. But as we can see now, we have an increasingly number of politicians who are hostile to the Christian faith. They hate that we don't support sex outside of marriage, homosexual sex, transgender ideology and the fact that we don't support abortion and our belief in the exclusivity of Christ. These are the reasons in America, Christianity is despised by the culture at large. So they continue to push to marginalize Christians from the public square. Use the government to suppress our speech even in California asking it illegal, for pastors to be homosexual. As a sin. Saying it's causing emotional harm to the LGBTQ community. The entertainment industry is trying to America the next Sodom and Gomorrah, and if you raise any objections they fight shame you as aggressively as the stone men fought to rape those angels in Lot's house.

Now if there were more Christians as elected officials would this type of insanity occur? No. But this separatist attitude, that this is just the world being the world, is a weak excuse. Many are apathetic, or theft, also that we are donate our first 10% to Lot's house and the spread of the Gospel. Also in caring for the poor.

Yet, when it comes to power Christians get shy and nervous. We need Christians in power. Why? Because who is in power in any land determines how much freedom of and from citizens have. But as we can see now, we have an increasingly number of politicians who are hostile to the Christian faith. They hate that we don't support sex outside of marriage, homosexual sex, transgender ideology and the fact that we don't support abortion and our belief in the exclusivity of Christ. These are the reasons in America, Christianity is despised by the culture at large. So they continue to push to marginalize Christians from the public square. Use the government to suppress our speech even in California asking it illegal, for pastors to be homosexual. As a sin. Saying it's causing emotional harm to the LGBTQ community. The entertainment industry is trying to America the next Sodom and Gomorrah, and if you raise any objections they fight shame you as aggressively as the stone men fought to rape those angels in Lot's house.

Now if there were more Christians as elected officials would this type of insanity occur? No. But this separatist attitude, that this is just the world being the world, is a weak excuse. Many are apathetic, or theft, also that we are donate our first 10% to Lot's house and the spread of the Gospel. Also in caring for the poor.

Yet, when it comes to power Christians get shy and nervous. We need Christians in power. Why? Because who is in power in any land determines how much freedom of and from citizens have. But as we can see now, we have an increasingly number of politicians who are hostile to the Christian faith. They hate that we don't support sex outside of marriage, homosexual sex, transgender ideology and the fact that we don't support abortion and our belief in the exclusivity of Christ. These are the reasons in America, Christianity is despised by the culture at large. So they continue to push to marginalize Christians from the public square. Use the government to suppress our speech even in California asking it illegal, for pastors to be homosexual. As a sin. Saying it's causing emotional harm to the LGBTQ community. The entertainment industry is trying to America the next Sodom and Gomorrah, and if you raise any objections they fight shame you as aggressively as the stone men fought to rape those angels in Lot's house.

Now if there were more Christians as elected officials would this type of insanity occur? No. But this separatist attitude, that this is just the world being the world, is a weak excuse. Many are apathetic, or theft, also that we are donate our first 10% to Lot's house and the spread of the Gospel. Also in caring for the poor.

Yet, when it comes to power Christians get shy and nervous. We need Christians in power. Why? Because who is in power in any land determines how much freedom of and from citizens have. But as we can see now, we have an increasingly number of politicians who are hostile to the Christian faith. They hate that we don't support sex outside of marriage, homosexual sex, transgender ideology and the fact that we don't support abortion and our belief in the exclusivity of Christ. These are the reasons in America, Christianity is despised by the culture at large. So they continue to push to marginalize Christians from the public square. Use the government to suppress our speech even in California asking it illegal, for pastors to be homosexual. As a sin. Saying it's causing emotional harm to the LGBTQ community. The entertainment industry is trying to America the next Sodom and Gomorrah, and if you raise any objections they fight shame you as aggressively as the stone men fought to rape those angels in Lot's house.

Now if there were more Christians as elected officials would this type of insanity occur? No. But this separatist attitude, that this is just the world being the world, is a weak excuse. Many are apathetic, or theft, also that we are donate our first 10% to Lot's house and the spread of the Gospel. Also in caring for the poor.

Yet, when it comes to power Christians get shy and nervous. We need Christians in power. Why? Because who is in power in any land determines how much freedom of and from citizens have. But as we can see now, we have an increasingly number of politicians who are hostile to the Christian faith. They hate that we don't support sex outside of marriage, homosexual sex, transgender ideology and the fact that we don't support abortion and our belief in the exclusivity of Christ. These are the reasons in America, Christianity is despised by the culture at large. So they continue to push to marginalize Christians from the public square. Use the government to suppress our speech even in California asking it illegal, for pastors to be homosexual. As a sin. Saying it's causing emotional harm to the LGBTQ community. The entertainment industry is trying to America the next Sodom and Gomorrah, and if you raise any objections they fight shame you as aggressively as the stone men fought to rape those angels in Lot's house.



Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

[Sign out](#)

[Log in](#)

[Register](#)

[My account](#)

[My posts](#)

[My comments](#)

[My likes](#)

[My followers](#)

[My following](#)

[My groups](#)

[My friends](#)

[My messages](#)

[My notifications](#)

[My settings](#)

[My profile](#)

[My posts](#)

[My comments](#)

[My likes](#)

[My followers](#)

[My following](#)

[My groups](#)

[My friends](#)

[My messages](#)

[My notifications](#)

[My settings](#)

[My profile](#)

[My posts](#)

[My comments](#)

[My likes](#)

[My followers](#)

[My following](#)

[My groups](#)

[My friends](#)

[My messages](#)

[My notifications](#)

[My settings](#)

[My profile](#)

[My posts](#)

[My comments](#)

[My likes](#)

[My followers](#)

[My following](#)

[My groups](#)

[My friends](#)

[My messages](#)

[My notifications](#)

[My settings](#)

[My profile](#)

[My posts](#)

[My comments](#)

[My likes](#)

[My followers](#)

[My following](#)

[My groups](#)

[My friends](#)

[My messages](#)

[My notifications](#)

[My settings](#)

[My profile](#)

[My posts](#)

[My comments](#)

[My likes](#)

[My followers](#)

[My following](#)

[My groups](#)

[My friends](#)

[My messages](#)

[My notifications](#)

[My settings](#)

[My profile](#)

[My posts](#)

[My comments](#)

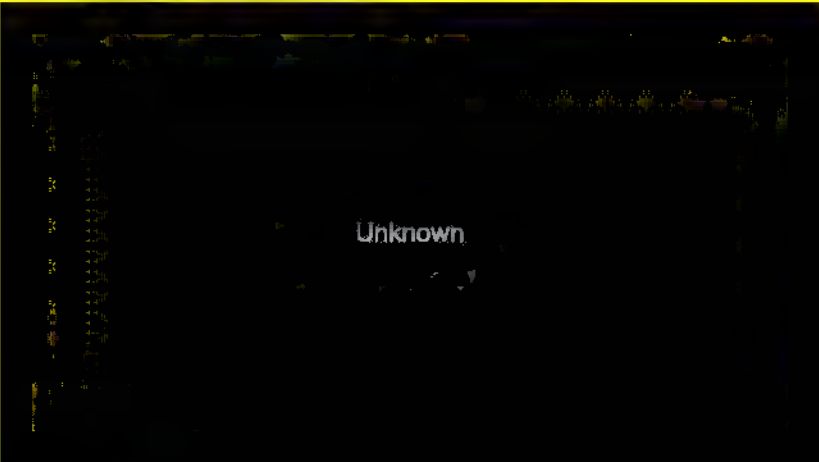
[My likes](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on [Facebook](#) [Twitter](#) [LinkedIn](#) [Pinterest](#) [Reddit](#) [StumbleUpon](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- [LinkedIn](#)

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Post navigation

[Your Sex Life Impacts Society!](#)

[Global Sm...](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

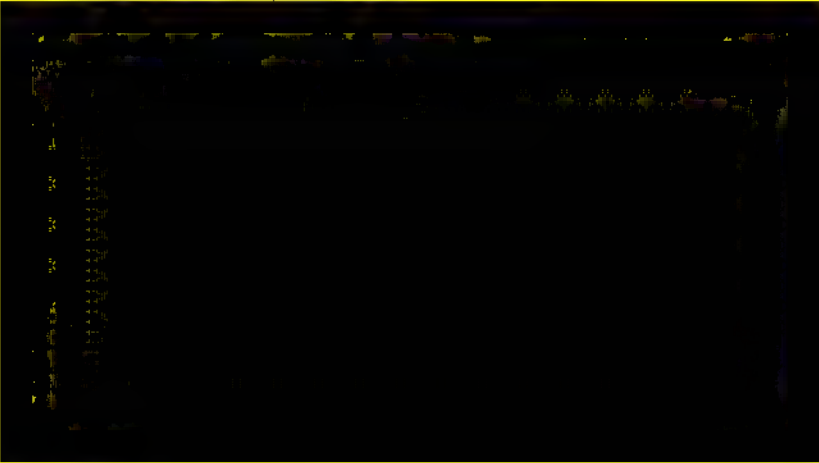
[About Me](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on September 20, 2019



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

Why Be A Cosmo Girl?  
Promise Land... What? Why?

## Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 

Search for:  Search

Press Enter to return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on [September 27, 2019](#)[October 3, 2019](#)

### I Forgive You...My Story...

Posted on [September 27, 2019](#)[October 3, 2019](#)



Posted on [September 27, 2019](#)[October 3, 2019](#)

### Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?

Posted on [September 27, 2019](#)[October 3, 2019](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressives, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate categories, so that the sexes are malleable. One is what nature makes you, the other is what you choose for yourself.

None of this is rooted in objective thinking. It's purely their desire to, I really don't know. I know their linguistic arguments, but it is purely irrational. On the surface they are championing this because they can say, men can be women. But if they come and say that "trans women" can't compete in women's sports since they are biologically male, that hurts their claim, that men can be women.

Which reveals this for what it truly is, a bunch of mentally ill adults playing dress up. That is also part of the horrifically destructive sexual revolution.

The rest of society knows this to be true. But are too big of cowards to open the their mouth, because the LGBTQIA+ political lobby will come after you.

Even people who would fit into one of those alphabetic characteristics are under attack. Martina Navratilova, is a tennis legend, who happens to identify as a lesbian. Complained about this very thing, but of course the alphabetic people came after her, for stating an obvious fact. Though previously, she was a champion of theirs! But, even if the LGBTQIA+ lobby likes you, you can not criticize any letter of the alphabet. If you can, they shun you and seek to destroy you.

Common sense must prevail. There is a reason that no matter where you go in history men have been the warriors and the ones who do the most physically demanding task, to build a society. My five year old nephew, can see this. But you mean to tell me adults, politicians, and sports league administrators and coaches can't. Then we are supposed to accept this, otherwise we will be hurting this persons feelings? Ok. What about my feelings?

But since I'm a cisgender woman, my feelings don't count.

The picture you're looking at is of Jane Eastwood, from the University of Montana. Jane is a man, who has competed in NCAA D1 cross country for three years. He has never placed, won a medal, received any awards, or any type of national or league recognition for his college athletic skills.

But now,

His senior year, he decides to compete as woman, and he is being happily embraced. Though his personal best which doesn't even put him in the pack in the men's cross country, would smash the current women's cross country record by 4 seconds! In track, that is a lot. When many races come down to milliseconds.

Then the University of Montana's athletic director wants to play stupid. Saying that he isn't sure if men have an athletic advantage over women.

What a Lar. A bald face liar.

We all know that's crap. But for these liars, here are some facts, not Human Rights Campaign approved talking points. Men are typically bigger than most women, taller, faster, more muscle mass, more hemoglobin in their blood, bigger hearts, bigger lungs, more fast twitch muscles, the advantage of narrow hips and broad shoulders, (women, because of our hips are more prone to knee injury) not to mention women have periods!

The differences between men and women isn't just the presence of certain hormones, but even how our hormones are cycled.

But none of these facts matter, what does a people who rank high on the victim hood hierarchy's feelings.

Now, what are we going to do. Let the feelings of mentally disturbed people rule society, because we are afraid of the Secular Progressives coming after us. Or are we going to speak up, and VOTE, like people who follow Christ should. But even if you're not a Christian, you still should have common sense, and acknowledge this as wrong.

Being a woman isn't a feeling or a costume it's in your DNA!

Posted on [September 27, 2019](#)

### Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?

Posted on [September 27, 2019](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressives, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate categories, so that the sexes are malleable. One is what nature makes you, the other is what you choose for yourself.

None of this is rooted in objective thinking. It's purely their desire to, I really don't know. I know their linguistic arguments, but it is purely irrational. On the surface they are championing this because they can say, men can be women. But if they come and say that "trans women" can't compete in women's sports since they are biologically male, that hurts their claim, that men can be women.

Which reveals this for what it truly is, a bunch of mentally ill adults playing dress up. That is also part of the horrifically destructive sexual revolution.

The rest of society knows this to be true. But are too big of cowards to open the their mouth, because the LGBTQIA+ political lobby will come after you.

Even people who would fit into one of those alphabetic characteristics are under attack. Martina Navratilova, is a tennis legend, who happens to identify as a lesbian. Complained about this very thing, but of course the alphabetic people came after her, for stating an obvious fact. Though previously, she was a champion of theirs! But, even if the LGBTQIA+ lobby likes you, you can not criticize any letter of the alphabet. If you can, they shun you and seek to destroy you.

Common sense must prevail. There is a reason that no matter where you go in history men have been the warriors and the ones who do the most physically demanding task, to build a society. My five year old nephew, can see this. But you mean to tell me adults, politicians, and sports league administrators and coaches can't. Then we are supposed to accept this, otherwise we will be hurting this persons feelings? Ok. What about my feelings?

But since I'm a cisgender woman, my feelings don't count.

The picture you're looking at is of Jane Eastwood, from the University of Montana. Jane is a man, who has competed in NCAA D1 cross country for three years. He has never placed, won a medal, received any awards, or any type of national or league recognition for his college athletic skills.

But now,

His senior year, he decides to compete as woman, and he is being happily embraced. Though his personal best which doesn't even put him in the pack in the men's cross country, would smash the current women's cross country record by 4 seconds! In track, that is a lot. When many races come down to milliseconds.

Then the University of Montana's athletic director wants to play stupid. Saying that he isn't sure if men have an athletic advantage over women.

What a liar. A bald face liar.

We all know that's crap. But for these liars, here are some facts, not Human Rights Campaign approved talking points. Men are typically bigger than most women, taller, faster, more muscle mass, more hemoglobin in their blood, bigger hearts, bigger lungs, more fast twitch muscles, the advantage of narrow hips and broad shoulders, (women, because of our hips are more prone to knee injury) not to mention women have periods!

The differences between men and women isn't just the presence of certain hormones, but even how our hormones are cycled.

But none of these facts matter, what does a people who rank high on the victim hood hierarchy's feelings.

Now, what are we going to do. Let the feelings of mentally disturbed people rule society, because we are afraid of the Secular Progressives coming after us. Or are we going to speak up, and VOTE, like people who follow Christ should. But even if you're not a Christian, you still should have common sense, and acknowledge this as wrong.

Being a woman isn't a feeling or a costume it's in your DNA!

Posted on [September 27, 2019](#)

### Wake Up World!: Keep On Sinning...

Posted on [September 27, 2019](#)

One of the hallmark tenants of Christianity is forgiveness. Jesus teaches that when we follow him, that we are born again and forgiven for our sins. But in contemporary Christian culture, we seem to not understand that we are forgiven after we repent.

If a spouse says a cruel word to the other, then later approaches the other apologizers, and actually takes steps, such as walking away when angry and being more conscientious of their words. Then the apology/repentance is sincere. But let's give the same problem, and then two days later they do it again, and again. Then they look at their spouse and say, listen, you know I can't help myself so you're going to have just do, with it and forgive me, because I'm not going to stop.

This is precisely how many so called Christians behave. They think that they can continue to do whatever they want, and God is just going to have to deal it. Jesus didn't die to make you comfortable in sin, but save you from it. Romans 6 1-2 "What shall we say then? Are we to continue in sin that grace may abound? By no means! How can we who died to sin still live in it?" This needs to be read by more churches today. Like if my mortgage company gives me a grace period, that doesn't mean that I don't have to pay my bill. They are just giving me time to get it together so I can pay. But God, in the case of sin, is helping us get it together.

As long as we are breathing God's grace never runs out. However, we are to repent and have a repentant heart. God is the judge, so he knows your heart. He knows we won't be perfect. But to followers of Christ aren't going keep doing the same things over and over and over, then say, "God knows I'm a mess, and I'm not going to stop." There is no repentance. Repentance must precede forgiveness. 1 John 3:18 states this as well, "that those born of God don't keep on sinning."

Again, there is difference between a believer who is struggling with a sin, and is clinging to God for strength to overcome this issue. And they are repenting and working hard, seeking the Holy Spirit, and submitting to his instructions with a repentant heart. Compared to a person who says, I don't care, I'm going to do what I want. In Matthew 7:21-23, Jesus plainly addresses these types of people.

With many churches shying away, from discussing sin, they are feeding this problem. We go to church, and the pastor is supposed to petition a God, to get a specific word to give his congregation. Sometimes, it's going to be words of encouragement and some "yee-ha!" But, not every Sunday. Even those Sundays when God wants the pastor to give a word of encouragement, that also will include correcting people's behavior. God isn't the author of evil. And 99% of people except for like kids with cancer, have done something to cause their current problem. And is typically, something very specific God told us NOT to do.

But in 2019 America, the biggest issue is sexual sin, above all else. Even most professing Christians engage in unrepentant sexual sin. Those type of people, sorry folks, aren't saved. They are following Satan. How can one get salvation if they refuse to repent? If sin is ok, then why did Jesus die? Being a Christian isn't a title, it means you are a follower of Jesus Christ.

I say this out of love. Because so many are deceived. And the don't judge wing of the church is helping Satan, and making people comfortable in sin. So they can keep doing it. When you follow Christ, the Holy Spirit will check you when you're doing wrong, and you won't feel comfortable. Some will actually suppress the Holy Spirit's voice, so they can sin "comfortably." Pastors who refuse to address the rampant sexual sin, and the don't judge wing in many churches, are helping to suppress the voice of the Holy Spirit in people's lives, and Satan is so proud.

From an Apologetic stand point, this just points to more evidence as to why Christianity makes sense. God is instructing us to be self regulated, which maintains a peaceful and prosperous society. But, due to our fallen nature, he helps us achieve that, because we can't do it on our own.

We as Christians must spread the Gospel, and to do that, we must speak about sin. There is difference between telling people to come as you are, and, God will clean you up. Compared to an anything you want because God forgives you. It will cost people their souls, and there is nothing worse, than spending eternity separated from God.

Posted on [August 21, 2019](#)[August 21, 2019](#)

### Wake Up World!: What Am I?

Posted on [August 21, 2019](#)

What am I? That seems like a peculiar question. But, it really isn't. Are you just material? Or am I comprised of material and immaterial substances. Students are taught in their science education that we are just material. This permeates how we see the world. If we are just material, how do we explain information and free will?

If we are just material then we are ultimately not responsible for our actions, our genes are. If genes program us on every level, without an immaterial world, then we have no freewill. Do we really live like that? Do we structure our society as though humans aren't responsible for their actions. It's not practical, to structure a society around this idea. But also, it would cause mental distress. Why?

One of the worst feelings for a person to have is powerlessness. That isn't necessarily the opposite of power. I may not have power in a certain situation, but I don't have to feel powerless. Feeling powerless, means that you have absolutely no control over a situation. No matter what, we do. So if I am preprogrammed by my genes, can I really change my life? Two issues arise from this, people scapegoating, or people feeling as though they can't improve their lives.

Anxiety and depression are a result of feeling powerless to change a particular aspect of your life. So when we acknowledge the immaterial, we give hope that there is something greater than what I can see. And that I am not a victim to the random shuffle of nature. So once we acknowledge the immaterial, what is the human soul and spirit, that lets me know that I am in control of my destiny in life. Therefore, I'm empowered through my freewill, to make the best choices and have an awesome journey in life.

With this being said, isn't this how we encourage people and build our societies? So then why should we advocate for materialism, when it is counterintuitive to the human experience?

The next question is, is I we are just material, how do we explain information?

Information, presupposes the existence of a mind. Which is immaterial. (Though some argue the mind is material, but they say they are still looking for the evidence. So then why should we hold the belief, if there is no evidence to support the assertion.) Since the material world is finite. That means that "something" preexisted our universe. Our bodies are loaded with information. Since information presupposes a mind, that means that we aren't just material.

Why?

We create informational, the time. That must like the creation of our universe, come from a mind. So, we aren't just material. We have a soul, and my mind is part of my soul.

Our soul was created from God.

So what am I? I am human being, created by God. I'm not just material.

Posted on [August 21, 2019](#)

### Wake Up World! 08/21/19: Are You A Friend?

Posted on [August 21, 2019](#)

Lawlessness is when there is no restraint or restrictions. Where people just do anything, because it feels good and or what they want to do.

Not society can sustain that.

But when we hear the word Lawlessness, we must be careful, not to attach it to firmly to governmental laws. You also have natural laws, that are fixed to something beyond us. When they Bible speaks of the man of Lawlessness aka the Antichrist (2 Thessalonians 2), it's not about breaking the laws of a nation, but rather the Laws of God.

We look at society and people seem to just want to indulge in themselves and every vice. Now this is nothing new. Human history, are just stories of struggle. Men vs. man/men, man vs environment, man vs himself. But the the most dangerous of all, are man vs. himself.

Why?

Because, no one can destroy as like us. When live in the age where are encouraged by society, to self destruct, on drugs, food, alcohol, sex, self pity. When in previous years even though we had our own persons, struggles, society encouraged dare I say it, decency. Now, we are encouraged to turn completely inward on our focus, and rebel against God. Humans now have to wrestles with a culture, that puts a socioeconomic explanation for all of its teachings. As Christian Apologist, we trained for being able to speak to the historical and sociological causes behind this ire and rebellion against God. Lawlessness that is being forced down the throats of kids and adults.

This is why politics cause so much conflict, as you can see from the picture above. We all want the people who think hate us to be in power, so our interests are protected. But imagine, if people who want to be Christlike were in power. If the people in power have a heart after God, this nation would drastically improve.

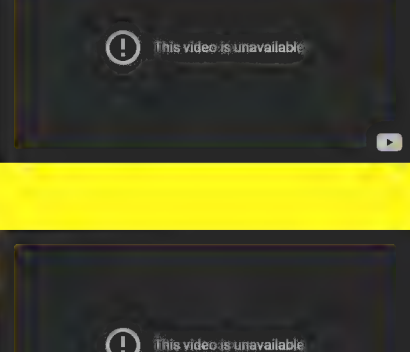
The fight is never over and the return of Our Lord. In the meantime we are to occupy until he comes, and spread The Gospel, and work to make sure that the righteous are in authority. Proverbs 29:2 "When the righteous increase, the people rejoice, but when the wicked rule, the people grieve."

So either we get in the fight, or become prey for Satan's followers.

Posted on [August 21, 2019](#)

### Did You Withdraw?

Posted on [August 21, 2019](#)



Posted on [August 21, 2019](#)

### Are you a god?

Posted on [August 21, 2019](#)



### Posts navigation

[Older posts](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:   
Press Enter

Posted on May 19 2019May 20 2019

Image Source

Many of us have struggles with anxiety. It's a weight on you that won't cease. Being a divorced single parent, anxiety had become part and parce. of my life. Depression which is anxiety cousin, seeps in to the wounds that anxiety has created, and just sits there. I remeber one night driving home, my kids were just in the back seat being children, and I just felt so overwhelmed with the feelings of failure and uncertainty, that I began to struggle to breath. It was as though my lungs were constricting, and my heart was beating too fast. I began to think am I hav.ng a heart attack, will my kids watch their mother die. As I began to realize, that I wasn't dying at the moment, I began thinking will I die in my sleep. As bizzare as these string of thoughts may sound, I had just experienced a panic attack.

Millions of Americans for a myriad reason struggle with chronic stress, that leads to anxiety and depression, which then snowballs unto physical illness. Chronic migraines, highblood pressure, heart attacks, cancer digestive problems, and more. Which snowballs further. Chronic anxiety, impedes on our overall quality of life. Though anxiety and depression is nothing new, one thing is for sure, the pervasiveness of it is worse. People feel hopeless, alone, empty, but why? We lack relationship/faith in God.

Even myself a Christian, in my head I believed in God, but what about in my heart? Did I genuinely devote myself to him in away, that even when everything around me seemed to be sheer chaos, a steady peace and faith remained? The answer, no.

We live in a very busy world, with lots of expectations, and temptation. A society though it claims to believe in God, still mostly Christian but we don't live like it. We live as though, pleasure is the ultimate source of happiness. That is why so many people get so volatile when we criticize one of their avenues of pleasure. Whether or not the criticism is valid is irrelevant, it's like taking a kid's lovee. It's taking away their source of happiness, what makes life worth living. Whether that pleasure that creates happiness is material things, money, sex, partying, alcohol, drugs, entertainemt etc. For many Americans, those aforementioned pleasures are simply living the dream. Minus the drugs those things aren't sinful, some become sinful when we take them out of God's purpose for them. But, in our society we no longer want God. We want the pleasure sepearated from God, so we can achieve how we want it, when we want it.

But it comes with a price.

It's like the concept of selling you're soul to the devil, some day you pay. We have not literally sold our souls, but forsaken genuine relationship with God, for a shell we created ourself that resembles a genie. So, we can have our sin and a god too. But just like the deaf, dumb and blind gods of the pagans, they are nothing. So we are out in the cold world, feeling alone. But we aren't alone.

God is there, but do we trust him? Trusting him requires our obedience, but many people don't want to. Because it requires them forsaking the god's of this age. So we remain misreable and confused. Many of these things we cling to for a source of happiness, have terrible consequences when we use them outside of God's design, and cannot comfort you when tragedy or the difficulties of life strike.

Joy comes from relationship, with the One who created you, knowing you better than you know yourself. God understands better than we ever could what is best for us, and it's an awesome feeling to know that the One behind it all, "got my back." Who can beat God??? NO ONE!! So when we listen to the instructions God gives us, not what you think, but what he communicates to us through Scripture, and directly, the anxiety subsides. It must be through concientious prayer, scripture study and obedience, and then the weight of anxiety subsides. It subsides because you know, even in the face of adversity, The Great I AM, has our back, and in the end, has it all figured out.

So don't worry, though it's easy to do, remember who is looking out for you! "Have I not commanded you? Be strong and courageous. Do not be afraid, do not be discouraged, for the LORD your God will be with you wherever you go." Joshua 1:9

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 



Like this:







Like Loading...



Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)


Leave a Reply






[SIGN UP](#) [LOG IN](#)  [UPLOAD](#)


[ABOUT](#) [BLOG](#) [PROJECTS](#) [HELP](#) [DONATE](#) [CONTACT](#) [JOBS](#) [VOLUNTEER](#) [PEOPLE](#)





# Sorry

The server didn't respond in time for [https://jetpack.wordpress.com/jetpack-comment/?biogid=148156275&postid=158&comment\\_registration=0&require\\_name\\_email=1&stc\\_enabled=1&stb\\_enabled=1&show\\_avatars=1&ava](https://jetpack.wordpress.com/jetpack-comment/?biogid=148156275&postid=158&comment_registration=0&require_name_email=1&stc_enabled=1&stb_enabled=1&show_avatars=1&ava)



The Internet Archive is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit, which builds a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. It is part of the Open Library project at archive-it.org.

[About the Wayback Machine](#) [About the Internet Archive](#) [Terms of Use](#)

Post navigation

[Do Pro-Lifers Just Run Their Mouth or Help Read This Book So The Next Generation Will Know!](#)



## Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

Search for:

Press Enter    Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on 8/27/2014 4:56:58 PM by [User](#)

**Share this:**

- Twitter
- Facebook
- 


**Like this:**

### Like Loading.


Published by **kkaramo85**

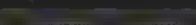
View all posts by kka.am082

## Leave a Reply



INTERNET  
ARCHIVE





SIGN UP / LOGIN

UPLOAD

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP


DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER


PEOPLE



DONATE

# Sorry

You have already reached the limit of active sessions



The Internet Archive is an institution of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit foundation, a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural heritage in digital form. Our projects include Open Library, archive.org.

You are using the Wayback Machine, subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

## Post navigation

We are to be Watchmen.  
The Spread o. Christianity...s evidence for the c.a.m...

%d bloggers like this



Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

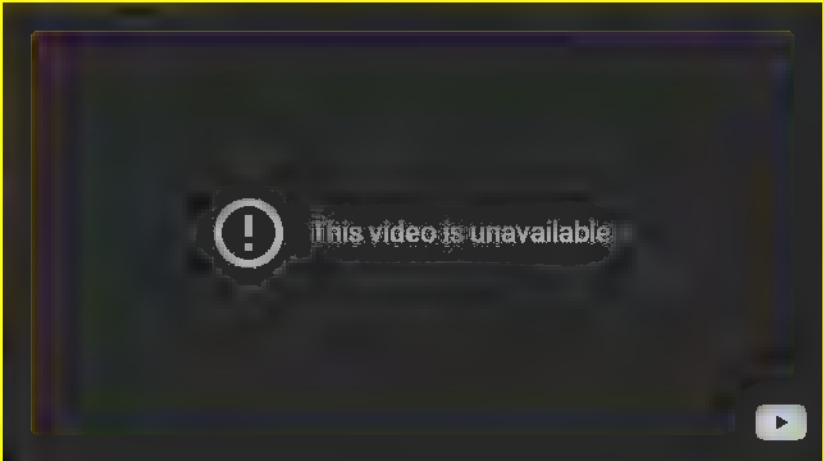
Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#) [About](#) [Contact](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#) [FAQ](#)

Posted on [May 11, 2019](#)[May 11, 2019](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[Courage & Christianity](#)  
[Anxiety...and what to do](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

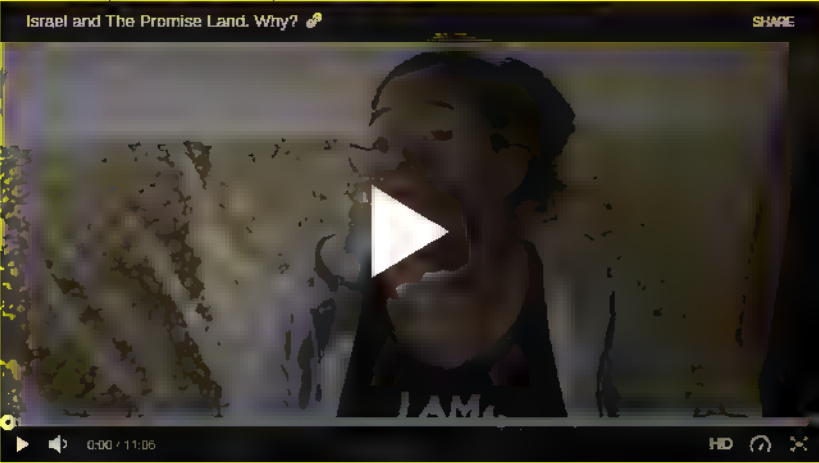
[About Me](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on [September 19, 2018](#) [September 28, 2018](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[The Spread of Christianity, versus evidence for the common Evolution's Dangers](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on [May 22, 2021](#) at [6:08](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[America Stay Free!](#)  
[Is am Muhammed and The Muslim Brotherhood!](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

Search for:

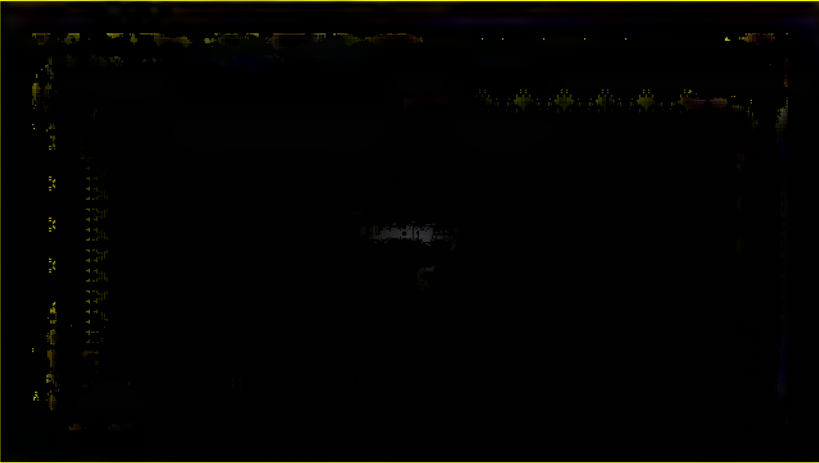
Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#) [About](#) [Contact](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#) [FAQ](#) [Help](#)

[Home](#) [About](#) [Contact](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#) [FAQ](#) [Help](#)

Posted on [Home](#) [About](#) [Contact](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#) [FAQ](#) [Help](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

[Home](#) [About](#) [Contact](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#) [FAQ](#) [Help](#)

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[Hide Your B.b.e?](#)

[F.rimes and I.llusions cause De.ressions](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About Me](#)

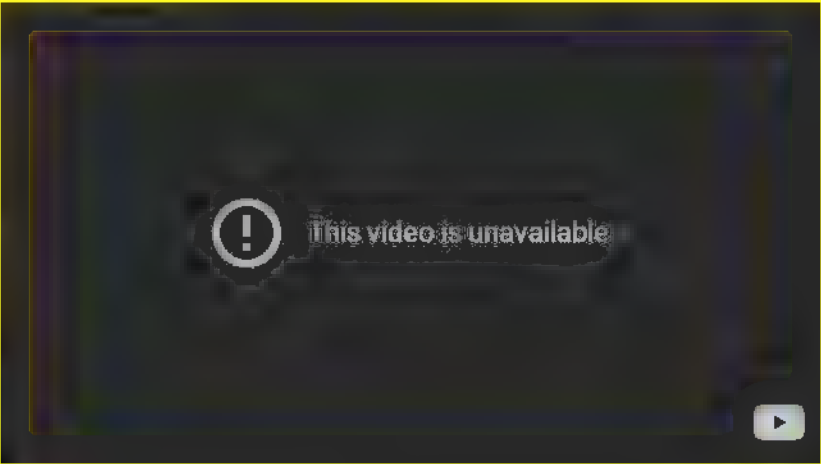
Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#) [About Me](#) [Contact Me](#) [Privacy Policy](#) [Terms of Service](#)

Posted on [February 26, 2019](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[Globalism...](#)

[Don't Be Deceived...](#)

[Home](#) [About Me](#) [Contact Me](#) [Privacy Policy](#) [Terms of Service](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search

close sidebar

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

close search form

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search



Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter [Return to begin your search](#)

[close search form](#)

[Home](#)

Posted on [April 27, 2019](#)

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Post navigation

[5th Grade's Fighting Over Boys??](#)  
[Protect Your Space!](#)

[Home](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

Home

- 
- 
- 

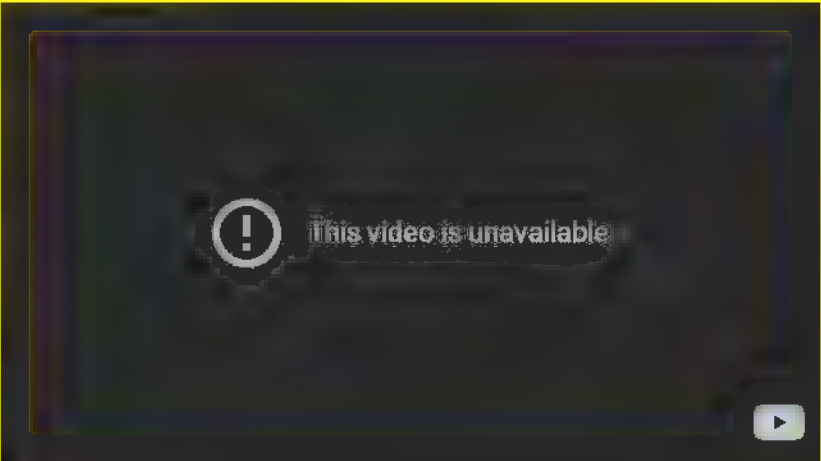
Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Home » [Uncategorized](#)

Posted on [May 16, 2019](#)[May 16, 2019](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Post navigation

[Do You Really Love Your Child?](#)

[Do Pro Life's Just Run Their Mouth or Help](#)

Home » [Uncategorized](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

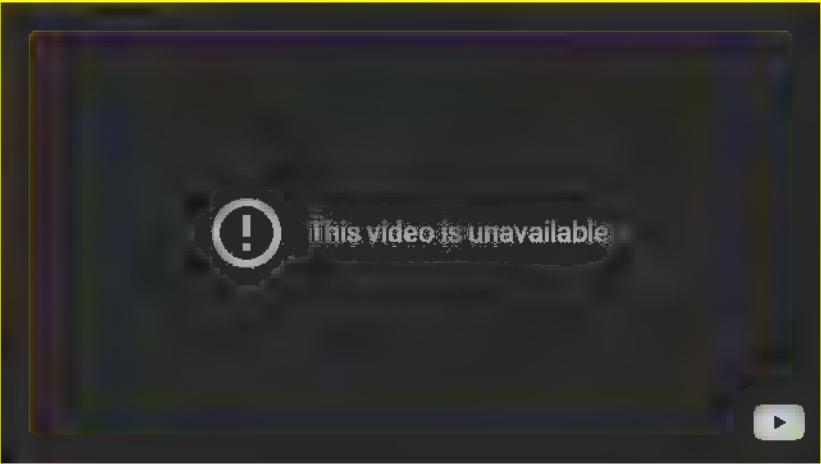
- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on [June 10, 2019](#) at [7:20 PM](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[Moral Relativism and It's Dangers!!  
Are You Ignorant?](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter to Return to begin your search

Posted on [July 25, 2019](#)[July 25, 2019](#)

Why do we continue to pretend that STD's aren't a huge problem? Now some would rebut my comments, and say that we do. But how can we, when we simultaneously encourage sexual immorality? That is why we have this problem.

Some how we think we are smarter than God, we fail to realize that his restrictions on our sexual behavior, is for our own best interest. It's to protect our heart, bodies and souls. Yet we seem to think that we can rebel against what God tells us, and that it will all be ok. But, that isn't how it works. It's like trying to operate something against it's instructions and mad that it doesn't work. Doesn't make sense!

### Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

### Like this:

Like Loading...

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

### Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[Darkness](#)  
[Million Dollar Question](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  [Search](#)

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter [Return to begin your search](#)

[close search form](#)

[Home](#) [About](#) [Contact](#) [Privacy Policy](#)

Posted on [July 28, 2019](#)

[RSS](#)

Being woman .is great! Feminism used to be about empowering women, to have autonomy over their lives and bodies. That sounds great, right? But what does that actually mean?

Well, depending on your world view, that meaning .is different. As orthodox Christian, for me that means first turning to scripture to see what God says. Also, it means having a heart after Christ first, loving, nurturing, being intelligent, courageous and willing to speak the truth even when it's difficult, being loving and fearless.

What doesn't mean is hating men, being promiscuous and killing my unborn children in the name of liberation and body autonomy. Trying to tear down the "patriarchy". Matriarchal societies aren't God's design. But, if we're honest many years too many men have abused the role God gave them and some women were expected to be quiet and deal with it. However that doesn't reveal anything about God's design. It speaks to the fallen man. It just depends on your position in society how easy it is for one to commit their evil.

Our response to the unfair practices many women experienced, should have been to turn to God!

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[Wake Up World 07.27.19](#)

[Fox 2 Letter Rip 07.18.19](#)

[Home](#) [About](#) [Contact](#) [Privacy Policy](#)

%d bloggers like this



Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on [July 22, 2019](#)



I was reading an article discussing how a library in Dallas is allowing Drag Queens to read to small children. What makes this story even more disgusting, is they were reading a story called What Color is Your Underwear?

The continued push to weaken our children’s natural sexual barriers is being pushed by the secular progressives. Many are totally unaware, part of the sexual liberation movement, includes “the sexual liberation of children” Yes. You’re eyes aren’t deceiving you. If you read the writings of Kinsey, who is thee celebrated sexologist, he advocated for pedophilia. The ultimate goal, is the complete sexual liberation, of everyone where nothing is sexually forbidden, so long no one is forced. But what is defined as forced, what about coerced? I’ll deal with that another time.

But, what we see before us, is that society is being desensitized to the sexualization of children. You are now having children according to Equality Act, being treated as sexually autonomous beings when it comes to gender identity, why wouldn’t that include sexual activity? 5 years ago, if I told you that there would be men competing in women’s sports would have believed me? Many of us saw this coming, because it’s the logical conclusion of what the Secular Progressives are advocating for.

Soon enough, pedophiles will have legal rights to pursue children, if we don’t speak up and fight back. Because they are being groomed, by society as a whole.

Soon enough, pedophiles will have legal rights to pursue children, if we don’t speak up and fight back. Because they are being groomed, by society as a whole

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[Equality of Man & Woman Forced to Wax a Man, Racism and Keegan](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About Me](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#)

Posted on [July 29, 2019](#)[July 29, 2019](#)

<http://www.fox2detroit.com/news/election/p-democratic-debate-in-detroit>

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[Fox 2 Leans Right 07/18/19](#)

[Wake Up World 07/18/19](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

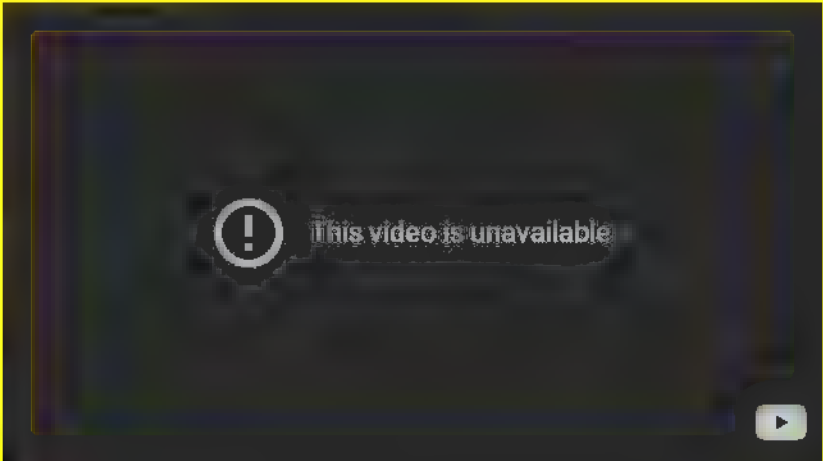
Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Wake Up World 07/23/19](#)

Posted on [July 24, 2019](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

- [Wake Up World 12/22/19](#)
- [Wake Up World 07/23/19](#)

[Wake Up World 07/23/19](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  [Search](#)

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Privacy](#)

[Join Me](#)

Search for:   
Press Enter [Return to begin your search](#)

[close search form](#)

Posted on [August 2, 2012](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- [Google Plus](#)

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Post navigation

[Fox 2 Let's Rip 07-08-09](#)  
[It's Complicated](#)

[Previous](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#)

Posted on [August 20, 2019](#)[August 20, 2019](#)

[👤](#)

Mario Lopez stated the obvious that it's a bad to teach 3 year olds, that they can change their gender. But he made the dreadful mistake of disagreeing with the transgender lobby. Which apparently holds people's public career in the palm of their hands.

The question is, how is this happening. Lopez made a comment that an overwhelming majority of people agree with. Yet, he was forced to back track and apologize. Saying his comment were "ignorant". Wow!

We have entered a dangerous time in society, where can't speak obvious truths. But who is the puppet master? Who is pushing this? For starters the Human Rights Campaign, but the deeper question is who is the shadow behind them? Also,Mehta is their end goal?

Those answers are scary, and most people aren't prepared for the answer. From a spiritual lens, it reveals the extreme moral decay in our society. But that isn't all. But I am determined to figure it out, and you should too!

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[Wake Up World 07-2019](#)

[Fox 2 Leica Rip 08-01-19](#)





Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  [Search](#)

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter [Return to begin your search](#)

[close search form](#)

Posted on [July 31, 2019](#)

Sex and the City had a huge impact on Gen X, and m.llennia.. It encouraged women to live life, and that meant not having a family. Having children was seen as getting in the way of “living life”. As a m.llennia., I have seen many of my peers go this very same route. They see kids as burden and undue baggage, however they st.l. want sex.

The commands of God are everlasting. God’s word doesn’t change because the culture wants it to. Fornication is st.l. a sin! But many shows portray, the teachings of God as a wet blanket on your fun. But I found it interesting that creator of Sex and the City, said she regrets choosing a career over children.

Kids are a blessing, and once they become adults you can pursue your career! But our bodies have a c.ock, and once that’s up, that’s it. Also, many people are forsaking re.ationship with God to indulge their sexual desire.

But in the end, it leads to brokenness. In the end, one must do a cost benefit analysis for every decision they make. And so typically that equation is done in a very short cited manner.

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[It's Complicate Pt. 2](#)  
[Wake Up Word: 08-01-19](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

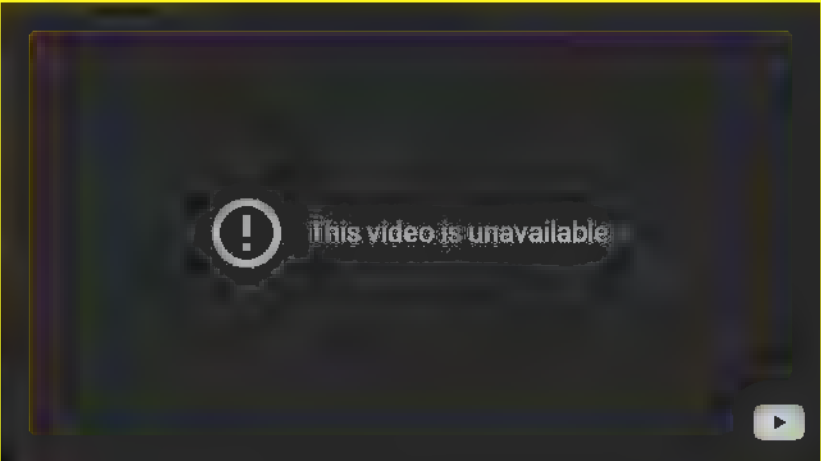
Search for:

Press Enter [Return to begin your search](#)

[close search form](#)

[Home](#)

Posted on [August 9, 2019](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

- [Wake Up World 08/08/19](#)
- [Wake Up World 08/10/19 Navy Soap](#)

[Home](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search

close sidebar

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

close search form

Posted on [August 10, 2019](#)



We send our kids to school, and tell them to to trust their teachers. But then, for many parents, they find themselves faced with the horrible reality that their kid no longer believe in a God. College professors are 5 times more likely than the average person to be an atheist. These are the people teaching our children'

One would say, well that means nothing. However, look at the actual information that is being taught to our children. It teaches them that they are just material, and nothing more. That morals are relative to the social construct of the dominant group.

Let's zoom in on evolution. Starting in elementary school, kids are taught Darwinian evolution. That our existence can be explained by random mutation and natural selection. But that doesn't explain the origin of life. So according to the Darwinian model, that origin can be explained by a theoretical primordial soup

Ridiculous.

But then, where did the soup come from?

It's ridiculous.

Materialist don't know, and are currently stating that it was accident.

So hey kids! You're just an accident.

How encouraging.

They are selling us some nasty soup! We must revisit the evidence that proves that we were designed by God. Who gives us and our life meaning. We've told our children to sit under teachers, who teach them that their life has no meaning, and wonder why they are walking away from God and depressed.

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Post navigation

[You're A ...](#)  
[Wake Up World: 08/14/19: Vice Land](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to conten](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

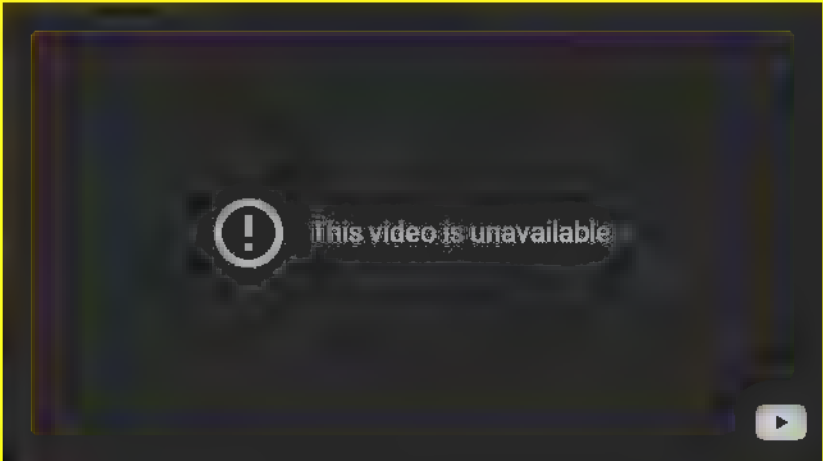
Search for:

Press Enter [Return to begin your search](#)

[close search form](#)

[Home](#)

Posted on [August 4, 2019](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

- [Wake Up World 08.13.19: Watching Kids](#)
- [Wake Up World 08.14.19: Wappet in Love](#)

[Home](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

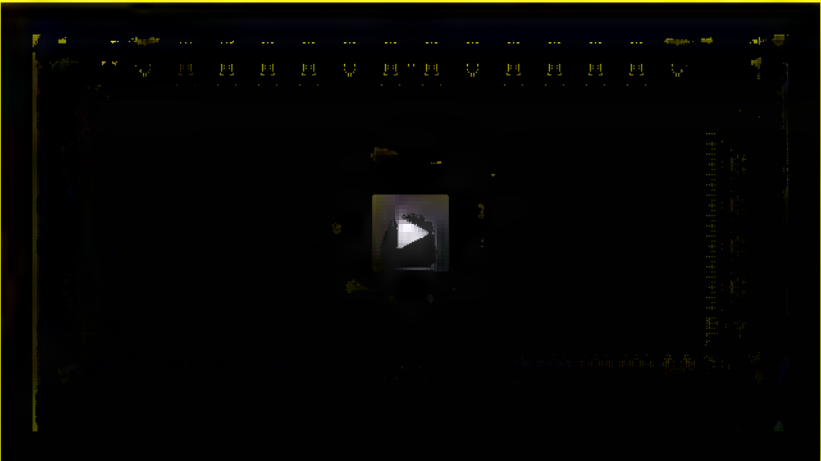
Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#) [About](#) [Contact](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#) [FAQ](#) [Help](#)

Posted on [January 14, 2020](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Email

Name

Website

Save my name, email, and website in this browser for the next time I comment.

☐ Notify me of new comments via email.

☐ Notify me of new posts via email.

[Post Comment](#)

Post navigation

[Repentance, Rebellion and the Sexual Abuse of Children](#)  
[Uh Oh...It's Episode 0](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  [Search](#)

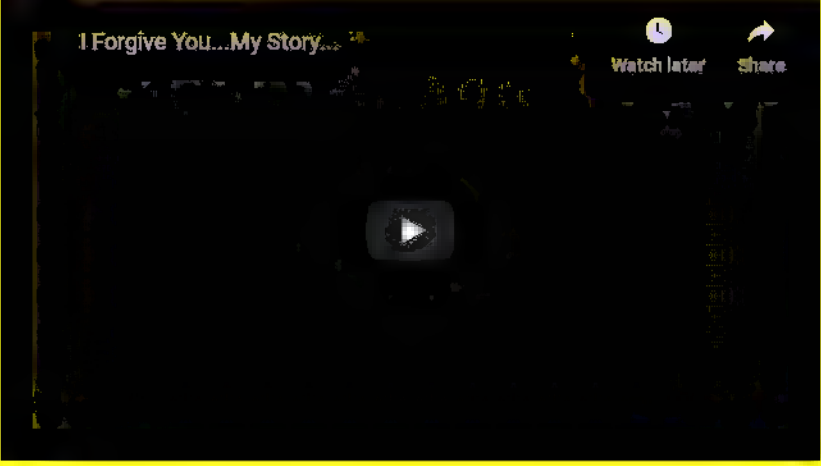
[close sidebar](#)  
[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:   
Press Enter to begin your search  
[close search form](#)

Posted on [September 20, 2019](#)[October 3, 2019](#)

**I Forgive You...My Story...**



Posted on [September 20, 2019](#)[September 28, 2019](#)

**Promise Land...What? Why?**



Posted on [August 20, 2018](#)[August 20, 2018](#)

**Frames and Illusions cause Delusions!**



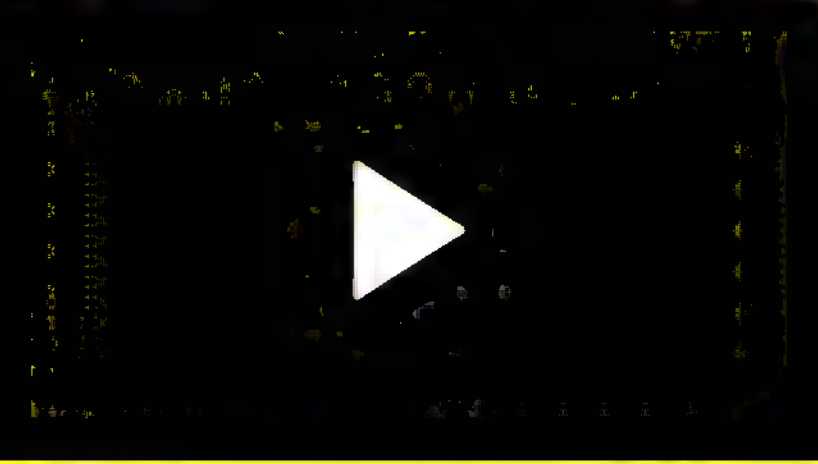
Posted on [August 20, 2018](#)[August 20, 2018](#)

**Hide Your Bible?**



Posted on [July 8, 2018](#)

**Islam, Muhammed and The Muslim Brotherhood!**







# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:

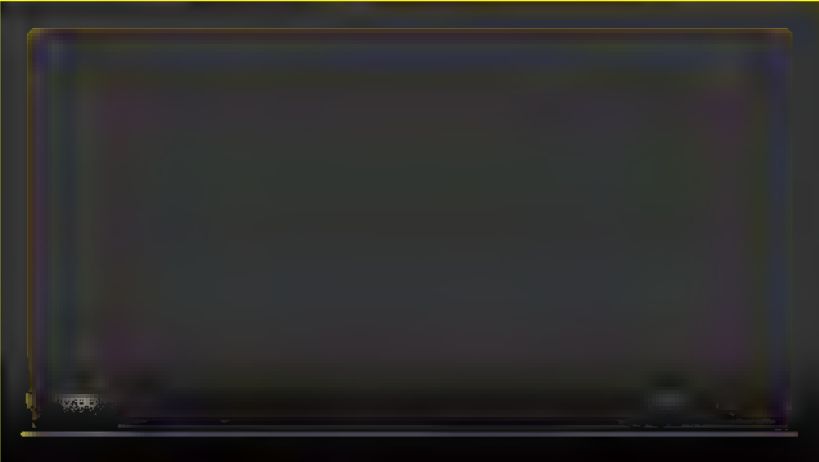
[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter

—————



Published by **kkaramo85**

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[Evolution Teaches Us To Be Immoral!](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter

Posted on [August 30, 2019](#)



The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women’s athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressive, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate categories, so that the sexes are malleable. One is what nature makes you, the other is what you choose for yourself.

None of this is rooted in objective thinking. It’s purely their desire to, I really don’t know. I know their linguistic arguments, but it is purely irrational. On the surface they are championing this because they can say, men can be women. But if they come and say that “trans women” can’t compete in women’s sports since they are biologically male, that hurts their claim, that men can be women.

Which reveals this for what it truly is, a bunch of mentally ill adults playing dress up. That is also part of the horrifically destructive sexual revolution.

The rest of society knows this to be true. But are too big of cowards to open their mouth, because the LGBTQIA+ political lobby will come after you.

Even people who would fit into one of those alphabetic characteristics are under attack. Martina Navratilova, is a tennis legend, who happens to identify as a lesbian. Complained about this very thing, but of course the alphabet people came after her, for stating an obvious fact. Though previously, she was a champion of theirs. But, even if the LGBTQIA+ lobby likes you, you can not criticize any letter of the alphabet. If you do, they shun you and seek to destroy you.

Common sense must prevail. There is a reason that no matter where you go in history men have been the warriors and the ones who do the most physically demanding task, to build a society. My five year old nephew, can see this. But you mean to tell me adults, politicians, and sports league administrators and coaches can’t. Then we are supposed to accept this, otherwise we will be hurting this person’s feelings? Ok. What about my feelings?

But since I’m a transgender woman, my feelings don’t count.

The picture you’re looking at is of June Eastwood, from the University of Montana. June is a man, who has competed in NCAA D1 cross country for three years. He has never placed, won a medal, received any awards, or any type of national or league recognition for his college athletic skills.

But now,

His senior year, he decides to compete as woman, and he is being happily embraced. Though his personal best which doesn’t even put him in the pack in the men’s cross country, would smash the current women’s cross country record by 4 seconds! In track, that is a lot. When many races come down to milliseconds.

Then the University of Montana’s athletic director wants to play stupid. Saying that he isn’t sure if men have an athletic advantage over women.

What a liar. A bald face liar.

We all know that’s crap. But for these liars, here are some facts, not Human Rights Campaign approved talking points. Men are typically bigger than most women, taller, faster, more muscle mass, more hemoglobin in their blood, bigger hearts, bigger lungs, more fast twitch muscles, the advantage of narrow hips and broad shoulders, (women, because of our hips are more prone to knee injury) not to mention women have periods!

The differences between men and women isn’t just the presence of certain hormones, but even how our hormones are cycled.

But none of these facts matter, what does as people who rank high on the victim hood hierarchy’s feelings.

Now, what are we going to do. Let the feelings of mentally disturbed people rule society, because we are afraid of the Secular Progressives coming after us. Or are we going to speak up, and VOTE, like people who follow Christ should. But even if you’re not a Christian, you still should have common sense, and acknowledge this as wrong.

Being a woman isn’t a feeling or a costume it’s in your DNA!

**Share this:**

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

**Like this:**

Like Loading...

**Published by [kkaramo85](#)**

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[Wake Up World... Keep On Sinning...](#)  
[I Forge You... My Story...](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter    Return to begin your search

Hey! Here are any media appearances!

## Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

## Like this:

Like Loading.

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About](#)

Search for:   
Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#)

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[cropped\\_krisana\\_graphics.png](#)







Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)



- 
- 
- 

[Join Me](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on August 4, 2019

<http://www.fox2det.com/let-it-rip>

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by **kkaramo85**

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

2 thoughts on “Fox 2 Let it Rip 08 01 19”

1 [bluvable](#) says  
[August 4, 2019 at 3:40 am](#)

Great comments on \*Let It Rip\*!  
I saw the Aug. 1 video discussing the Democratic debate. In a world where common sense is increasingly less common, you have a knack for clearly expressing the common sense philosophy behind conservative policies!  
I especially like what you said about people who are \*already\* paying off their student loans – what will they think when others get “free” college?  
You go Kristina!

Loading...  
[Reply](#)

1 [kkaramo85](#) says  
[August 4, 2019 at 4:00 am](#)

Thanks Brian! I really appreciate it! Conservatives have to be the adults in the room.

Loading...  
[Reply](#)

Leave a Reply to [bluvable](#) [cancel reply](#)

Post navigation

[Wake Up World 08 01 19](#)

[Wake Up World 08 03 19](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[https://k.kst.nana.amo.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/cropped-85553ce2\\_2abf4bdc848d9538ea783412.png](#)

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[cropped-85553ce2\\_2abf4bdc848d9538ea783412.png](#)

[Previous](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter    Return to begin your search

<https://k1st.nawa.amo.com>

## Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

## Like this:

Like Loading...

%d bloggers like this

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[Home](#) [About](#) [Contact](#) [Privacy Policy](#)

Posted on August 4, 2019

<http://www.fox2det.com/let-it-rip>

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

2 thoughts on “Fox 2 Let it Rip 08 01 19”

1 [bluvable](#) says  
[August 4, 2019 at 3:40 am](#)

Great comments on \*Let It Rip\*!  
I saw the Aug. 1 video discussing the Democratic debate. In a world where common sense is increasingly less common, you have a knack for clearly expressing the common sense philosophy behind conservative policies!  
I especially like what you said about people who are \*already\* paying off their student loans – what will they think when others get “free” college?  
You go Kristina!

Loading...  
Reply

1 [kkaramo85](#) says  
[August 4, 2019 at 4:00 am](#)

Thanks Brian! I really appreciate it! Conservatives have to be the adults in the room.

Loading...  
Reply

Leave a Reply to [kkaramo85](#) [Cancel reply](#)

Post navigation

[Wake Up World 08 01 19](#)

[Wake Up World 08 03 19](#)

[WordPress.com](#)

%d bloggers like this

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

Published by **kkaramo85**

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[unknown 9](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search

close sidebar

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

close search form

Published by **kkaramo85**

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[Augustina Graphic](#)



# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on [August 30, 2019](#)

[wp](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women’s athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressive, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate categories, so that the sexes are malleable. One is what nature makes you, the other is what you choose for yourself.

None of this is rooted in objective thinking. It’s purely their desire to, I really don’t know. I know their linguistic arguments, but it is purely irrational. On the surface they are championing this because they can say, men can be women. But if they come and say that “trans women” can’t compete in women’s sports since they are biologically male, that hurts their claim, that men can be women.

Which reveals this for what it truly is, a bunch of mentally ill adults playing dress up. That is also part of the horrifically destructive sexual revolution.

The rest of society knows this to be true. But are too big of cowards to open their mouth, because the LGBTQIA+ political lobby will come after you.

Even people who would fit into one of those alphabetic characteristics are under attack. Martina Navratilova, is a tennis legend, who happens to identify as a lesbian. Complained about this very thing, but of course the alphabet people came after her, for stating an obvious fact. Though previously, she was a champion of theirs. But, even if the LGBTQIA+ lobby likes you, you can not criticize any letter of the alphabet. If you do, they shun you and seek to destroy you.

Common sense must prevail. There is a reason that no matter where you go in history men have been the warriors and the ones who do the most physically demanding task, to build a society. My five year old nephew, can see this. But you mean to tell me adults, politicians, and sports league administrators and coaches can’t. Then we are supposed to accept this, otherwise we will be hurting this person’s feelings? Ok. What about my feelings?

But since I’m a transgender woman, my feelings don’t count.

The picture you’re looking at is of June Eastwood, from the University of Montana. June is a man, who has competed in NCAA D1 cross country for three years. He has never paced, won a medal, received any awards, or any type of national or league recognition for his college athletic skills.

But now,

His senior year, he decides to compete as woman, and he is being happily embraced. Though his personal best which doesn’t even put him in the pack in the men’s cross country, would smash the current women’s cross country record by 4 seconds! In track, that is a lot. When many races come down to milliseconds.

Then the University of Montana’s athletic director wants to play stupid. Saying that he isn’t sure if men have an athletic advantage over women.

What a liar. A bald face liar.

We all know that’s crap. But for these liars, here are some facts, not Human Rights Campaign approved talking points. Men are typically bigger than most women, taller, faster, more muscle mass, more hemoglobin in their blood, bigger hearts, bigger lungs, more fast twitch muscles, the advantage of narrow hips and broad shoulders, (women, because of our hips are more prone to knee injury) not to mention women have periods!

The differences between men and women isn’t just the presence of certain hormones, but even how our hormones are cycled.

But none of these facts matter, what does as people who rank high on the victim hood hierarchy’s feelings.

Now, what are we going to do. Let the feelings of mentally disturbed people rule society, because we are afraid of the Secular Progressives coming after us. Or are we going to speak up, and VOTE, like people who follow Christ should. But even if you’re not a Christian, you still should have common sense, and acknowledge this as wrong.

Being a woman isn’t a feeling or a costume it’s in your DNA!

**Share this:**

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 



**Like this:**


Like Loading...


Published by [kkaramo85](#)


[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)


Leave a Reply







[SIGN UP](#) [LOGIN](#)

[UPLOAD](#)




[ABOUT](#) [BLOG](#) [PROJECTS](#) [HELP](#) [DONATE](#) [CONTACT](#) [JOBS](#) [VOLUNTEER](#) [PEOPLE](#)





## Sorry

The server didn't respond in time for  
[https://jetpack.wordpress.com/jetpack-comment/?](https://jetpack.wordpress.com/jetpack-comment/?blogid=148156275&postid=568&comment_registration=0&require_name_email=1&stc_enabled=1&stb_enabled=1&show_avatars=1&ava)  
[blogid: 148156275&postid: 568&comment\\_reg](https://jetpack.wordpress.com/jetpack-comment/?blogid=148156275&postid=568&comment_registration=0&require_name_email=1&stc_enabled=1&stb_enabled=1&show_avatars=1&ava)stration: 0&require\_name\_email: 1&stc\_enabled: 1&stb\_enabled: 1&show\_avatars: 1&ava



The Internet Archive is an internet archive, a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. It is a non-profit, charitable organization, and is a member of the Open Library & archive-it.org.

[About the Internet Archive](#) [Help](#) [Privacy Policy](#) [Terms of Use](#)

## Post navigation

[Wake Up World... Keep On Sinning...](#)  
[I Forge You... My Story...](#)

%d bloggers like this

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About](#)

Search for:

Press Enter    Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Who am I begins with, what am I? As a human being just like everyone else, my time on this earth is limited. With that, I want to make a positive impact on my fellow humans no matter who they are, or where they're from.](#)

[There is no more important impact, than that of helping people come to Christ. In this current age with the rise of secularism. More and more people live as though they are immortal. And, as though they will never be held accountable for the choices they make in this life. We all die, and when the light of this life begins to dim, will you be filled with fear and regret?](#)

[Or will you be at peace ready to meet Our Maker face to face?](#)

[My objective is to bring you thought provoking and entertaining content, that will help bring people closer to truth. I currently reside in the Midwest and I'm completing my M.A. in Christian Apologetics from Biola University.](#)

[I'm interested in every topic pertaining to culture, which I define as a manifestation of the thoughts, beliefs, and attitudes of a particular group of people. That group could be based on region, religion, company, ethnicity, school, state, etc.](#)

[Why culture, because it impacts everything everything we do and how we view the world, better known as our worldview.](#)

[I love to laugh and I don't take myself too seriously.](#)

[Please contact for inquiry and/or comments.](#)

[God Bless!](#)

[Share this:](#)

[Facebook](#)

[Twitter](#)

[LinkedIn](#)

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

[Like this:](#)

[Like Loading...](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

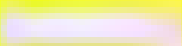
Search for:  [Search](#)

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)



- 
- 
- 



Search for:

Press Enter    Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)



Past Wake Up World Post & Announcements

**Share this:**

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

**Like this:**

Like Loading.



%d bloggers like this

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

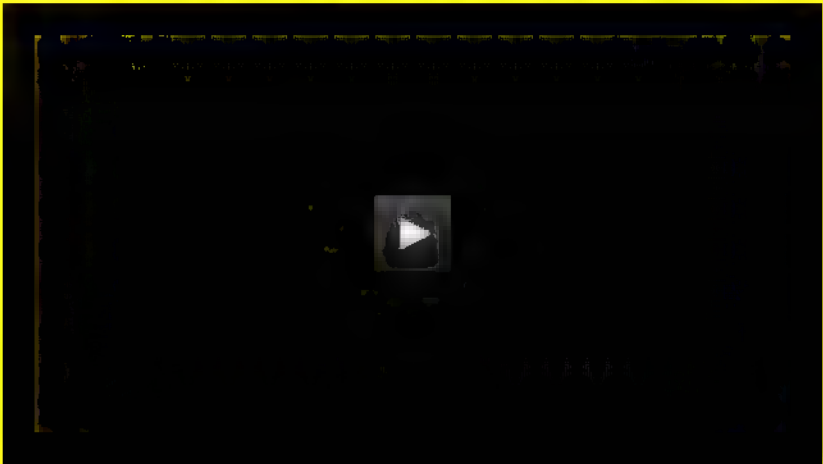
Search for:  Search

[Skip to content](#)

•  
•  
•

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search



## Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

## Like this:

Like Loading...

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter

[cropped pea.ecourtoideactia.jpg](#)

<https://kk1stnana.dmo.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/cropped-pea.ecourtoideactia.jpg>

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[cropped-pea.ecourtoideactia.jpg](#)

[cropped-pea.ecourtoideactia.jpg](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About Me](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#)

[About Me](#)

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[unknown 16](#)



# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[cropped pea.ecourtoidetat17 pg](#)

## Become A Member Of The Unwashed Masses?

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)  
[Skip to content](#).

[Home](#)

- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Privacy Policy](#)

Search for:

Press Enter to begin your search  
[close search form](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy Policy](#)

[Terms of Service](#)

[Disclaimer](#)

[Advertise](#)

[Sitemap](#)

[Feedback](#)

[Help](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[Contact](#)

[About](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Published by **kkaramo85**

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[cropped\\_krishna\\_graphic\\_3.png](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search  
 close sidebar  
 SLIP to search.

- 
- 
- 

Search for:   
 Press Enter to begin your search  
 close search form

Posted on September 20, 2019October 3, 2019

## I Forgive You...My Story...



Posted on August 30, 2019

## Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?


















































































































































































































































































































































































## Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

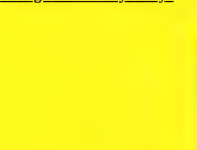
Email Address

Search for:  Search

- 
- 
-

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search



Posted on October 3, 2019October 3, 2019

### I Forgive You...My Story..



Posted on September 7, 2019October 3, 2019

### I Forgive You...My Story..



Posted on August 20, 2019

### Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?



The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressives, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate categories, so that the sexes are malleable. One is what nature makes you, the other is what you choose for yourself. None of this is rooted in objective thinking. It's purely their desire to, I really don't know. I know their linguistic arguments, but it is purely irrational. On the surface they are championing this because they can say, men can be women. But if they come and say that "trans women" can't compete in women's sports since they are biologically male; that hurts their claim, that men can be women. Which reveals this for what it truly is, a bunch of mentally ill adults playing dress up. That is also part of the horrifically destructive sexual revolution. The rest of society knows this to be true. But are too big of cowards to open the their mouth, because the LGBTQIA+ political lobby will come after you. Even people who would fit into one of those alphabetic characteristics are under attack. Martina Navratilova, is a tennis legend, who happens to identify as a lesbian. Complained about this very thing, but of course the alphabetic people came after her, for stating an obvious fact. Though previously, she was a champion of theirs! But, even if the LGBTQIA+ lobby likes you, you can not criticize any letter of the alphabet. If you do, they shun you and seek to destroy you. Common sense must prevail. There is a reason that no matter where you go in history men have been the warriors and the ones who do the most physically demanding task, to build a society. My five year old nephew, can see this. But you mean to tell me adults, politicians, and sports league administrators and coaches can't. Then we are supposed to accept this, otherwise we will be hurting this persons feelings? Ok. What about my feelings? But since I'm a cisgender woman, my feelings don't count. The picture you're looking at is of Jane Eastwood, from the University of Montana. June is a man, who has competed in NCAA D1 cross country for three years. He has never paced, won a medal, received any awards, or any type of national or league recognition for his college athletic skills. But now, His senior year, he decides to compete as woman, and he is being happily embraced. Though his personal best which doesn't even put him in the pack in the men's cross country, would smash the current women's cross country record by 4 seconds! In track, that is a lot. When many races run down to milliseconds. Then the University of Montana's athletic director wants to play stupid. Saying that he isn't sure if men have an athletic advantage over women. What a liar. A bald face liar. We all know that's crap. But for these liars, here are some facts, not Human Rights Campaign approved talking points. Men are typically bigger than most women, taller, faster, more muscle mass, more hemoglobin in their blood, bigger hearts, bigger lungs, more fast twitch muscles, the advantage of narrow hips and broad shoulders, (women, because of our hips are more prone to knee injury) not to mention women have periods! The differences between men and women isn't just the presence of certain hormones, but even how our hormones are cycled. But none of these facts matter, what does a people who rank high on the victim hood hierarchy's feelings. Now, what are we going to do. Let the feelings of mentally disturbed people rule society, because we are afraid of the Secular Progressives coming after us. Or are we going to speak up, and VOTE, like people who follow Christ should. But even if you're not a Christian, you still should have common sense, and acknowledge this as wrong. Being a woman isn't a feeling or a costume it's in your DNA!

Posted on August 20, 2019

### Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?



The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressives, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate categories, so that the sexes are malleable. One is what nature makes you, the other is what you choose for yourself. None of this is rooted in objective thinking. It's purely their desire to, I really don't know. I know their linguistic arguments, but it is purely irrational. On the surface they are championing this because they can say, men can be women. But if they come and say that "trans women" can't compete in women's sports since they are biologically male; that hurts their claim, that men can be women. Which reveals this for what it truly is, a bunch of mentally ill adults playing dress up. That is also part of the horrifically destructive sexual revolution. The rest of society knows this to be true. But are too big of cowards to open the their mouth, because the LGBTQIA+ political lobby will come after you. Even people who would fit into one of those alphabetic characteristics are under attack. Martina Navratilova, is a tennis legend, who happens to identify as a lesbian. Complained about this very thing, but of course the alphabetic people came after her, for stating an obvious fact. Though previously, she was a champion of theirs! But, even if the LGBTQIA+ lobby likes you, you can not criticize any letter of the alphabet. If you do, they shun you and seek to destroy you. Common sense must prevail. There is a reason that no matter where you go in history men have been the warriors and the ones who do the most physically demanding task, to build a society. My five year old nephew, can see this. But you mean to tell me adults, politicians, and sports league administrators and coaches can't. Then we are supposed to accept this, otherwise we will be hurting this persons feelings? Ok. What about my feelings? But since I'm a cisgender woman, my feelings don't count. The picture you're looking at is of Jane Eastwood, from the University of Montana. June is a man, who has competed in NCAA D1 cross country for three years. He has never paced, won a medal, received any awards, or any type of national or league recognition for his college athletic skills. But now, His senior year, he decides to compete as woman, and he is being happily embraced. Though his personal best which doesn't even put him in the pack in the men's cross country, would smash the current women's cross country record by 4 seconds! In track, that is a lot. When many races run down to milliseconds. Then the University of Montana's athletic director wants to play stupid. Saying that he isn't sure if men have an athletic advantage over women. What a Lar. A bald face liar. We all know that's crap. But for these liars, here are some facts, not Human Rights Campaign approved talking points. Men are typically bigger than most women, taller, faster, more muscle mass, more hemoglobin in their blood, bigger hearts, bigger lungs, more fast twitch muscles, the advantage of narrow hips and broad shoulders, (women, because of our hips are more prone to knee injury) not to mention women have periods! The differences between men and women isn't just the presence of certain hormones, but even how our hormones are cycled. But none of these facts matter, what does a people who rank high on the victim hood hierarchy's feelings. Now, what are we going to do. Let the feelings of mentally disturbed people rule society, because we are afraid of the Secular Progressives coming after us. Or are we going to speak up, and VOTE, like people who follow Christ should. But even if you're not a Christian, you still should have common sense, and acknowledge this as wrong. Being a woman isn't a feeling or a costume it's in your DNA!

Posted on August 26, 2019

### Wake Up World: Keep On Sinning...



One of the hallmark tenants of Christianity is forgiveness. Jesus teaches that when we follow him, that we are born again and forgiven for our sins. But in contemporary Christian culture, we seem to not understand that we are forgiven after we repent. If a spouse says a cruel word to the other, then later approaches the other apologizes, and actually takes steps, such as walking away when angry and being more conscientious of their words. Then the apology repentance is sincere. But let's give the same problem, and then two days later they do it again, and again. Then they look at their spouse and say, listen, you know I can't help myself so I can pay. But God, in the case of sin, is helping us get it together. This is precisely how many so called Christians behave. They think that they can continue to do whatever they want, and God is just going to have to deal it. Jesus didn't die to make you comfortable in sin, but save you, from it. Romans 6: 1-2 "What shall we say then? Are we to continue in sin that grace may abound? By no means! How can we who died to sin still live in it?" This needs to be read by more churches today. Like if my mortgage company gives me a grace period, that doesn't mean that I don't have to pay my bill. They are just giving me time to get it together so I can pay. But God, in the case of sin, is helping us get it together. As long as we are breathing God's grace never runs out. However, we are to repent and have a repentant heart. God is the judge, so he knows your heart. He know we won't be perfect. But followers of Christ aren't going keep doing the same things over and over and over, then say, "God knows I'm a mess, and I'm not going to stop." There is no repentance. Repentance must precede forgiveness. 1 John 5: 16 states this as well, "that those born of God don't keep on sinning. Again, there is difference between a believer who is struggling with a sin, and is clinging to God for strength to overcome this issue. And they are repenting and working hard, seeking the Holy Spirit, and submitting to his instructions with a repentant heart. Compared to a person who says, I don't care, I'm going to do what I want. In Matthew 7: 21-23, Jesus plainly addresses these types of people. With many churches shying away, from discussing sin, they are feeling this problem. We go to church, and the pastor is supposed to petition a God, to get a specific word to give his congregation. Sometimes, it's going to be words of encouragement and some "self help." But, not every Sunday. Even those Sundays when God wants the pastor to give a word of encouragement, that also will include correcting people's behavior. God isn't the author of evil. And 99% of people except for kids with cancer, have done something to cause their current problem. And is typically, something very specific. God told us NOT to do.

But in 2019 America, the biggest issue is sexual sin, above all else. Even most professing Christians engage in unrepentant sexual sin. Those type of people, sorry folks, aren't saved. They are following Satan. How can one get salvation if they refuse to repent? If sin is ok, then why did Jesus die? Being a Christian isn't a title, it means you are a follower of Jesus Christ. I say this out of love. Because so many are deceived. And the don't judge wing of the church is helping Satan, and making people comfortable in sin. So they can keep doing it. When you follow Christ, the Holy Spirit will check you when you're doing wrong, and you won't feel comfortable. Some will actually suppress the Holy Spirit's voice, so they can sin "comfortably". Pastors who refuse to address the rampant sexual sin, and the don't judge wing in many churches, are helping to suppress the voice of the Holy Spirit in people's lives, and Satan is so proud.

From an Apologetic standpoint, this just points to how we evidence as to why Christianity makes sense. God is instructing us to be self regulated, which maintains a peaceful, and prosperous society. But, due to our fallen nature, he helps us achieve that, because we can't do it on our own.

We as Christians must spread the Gospel, and to do that, we must speak about sin. There is difference between telling people to come as you are, and God will clean you up. Compared to do anything you want because God forgives you. It will cost people their souls, and there is nothing worse, than spending eternity separated from God.

Posted on August 2, 2019

### Wake Up World! 08/21/19: Are You A Friend?



Lawlessness is when there is no restraint or restrictions. Where people just do anything, because it feels good and/or what they want to do. Not society can sustain that. But when we hear the word Lawlessness, we must be careful, not to attach it to firmly to governmental laws. You also have natural laws, that are fixed to something beyond us. When the Bible speaks of the man of Lawlessness aka the Antichrist (2 Thessalonians 2), it's not about breaking the laws of a nation, but rather the Laws of God. We look at society and people seem to just want to indulge in themselves and every vice. Now this is nothing new. Human history, are just stories of struggle. Man vs. man/wen, man vs environment, man vs himself. But the the most dangerous of all, are man vs himself. Why? Because, no one can destroy as like us. When live in the age where are encouraged by society, to self destruct, on drugs, food, alcohol, sex, self pity. When in previous years even though we had our own persona, struggles, society encouraged dare I say it, decency. Now, we are encouraged to turn completely inward in our focus, and rebel against God. Humans now have to wrestles with a culture, that puts pressure on us to rebel. Even now schools are teaching sexual rebellion as part of its curriculum. It's the antichrist spirit, that is running rampant in our society. Of course, there is a sociological, explanation for all of this madness. As Christian Apologist, we trained for centuries able to speak to the historical and sociological causes behind this are and rebellion against God. Lawlessness that is being forced down the throats of kids and adults. But, we just forget that this ultimately is a spiritual problem. You can have two people who experience the same thing, yet have totally different perspectives. That is due to your worldview. How you view the world, will determine how you interpret information and your experiences. The next question is what determines your worldview, and that is your spiritual condition. The antichrist spirit of lawlessness, brings spiritual corruption and hedonism. Which will source your worldview leading to materialism. But those who want the hedonism of materialism, yet still want want to acknowledge the spiritual world turn some of pantheism or witchcraft. Which all help Lawlessness spread throughout our society. When we engage, support, or are entertained by lawlessness, you're being a friend to the AntiChrist.

Posted on August 9, 2019

### Wake Up World! 08/19/19: I Want Power!

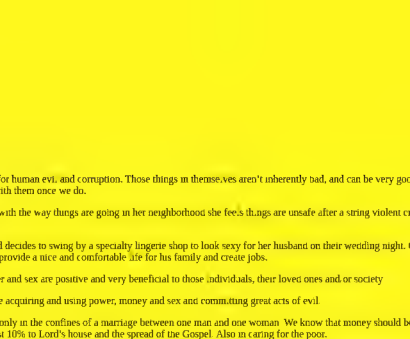


Money, power, and sex are the three motivators for human evil, and corruption. Those things in themselves aren't inherently bad, and can be very good and beneficial depending on how we plan on acquiring these things, and what we plan to do with them once we do. Example, say you have woman who is unhappy with the way things are going in her neighborhood she feels things are unsafe after a string violent crimes, so she decides to run for city council. She wants power, to improve the lives of others. Or a excited woman who is getting married and decides to swing by a specialty lingerie shop to look sexy for her husband on their wedding night. Or a young man who decides to start a string of restaurants so he can be financially successful and provide a nice and comfortable life for his family and create jobs. These aforementioned examples of money, power and sex are positive and very beneficial to those individuals, their loved ones and/or society. Yet we can think of countless examples of people acquiring and using power, money and sex and committing great acts of evil. As Christians we know how to behave sexually, only in the confines of a marriage between one man and one woman. We know that money should be acquired in honorable way, free of deceit, violence, or theft, also that we are donate our first 10% to Lord's house and the spread of the Gospel. Also in caring for the poor. Yet, when it comes to power Christians get shy and nervous. We need Christians in power. Why? Because who is in power in any land determines how much freedom of and from citizens have. But as we can see now, we have an increasingly number of politicians who are hostile to the Christian faith. They hate that we don't support sex outside of marriage, homosexual sex, transgender ideology and the fact that we don't support abortion and our belief in the exclusivity of Christ. These are the reasons in America, Christianity is despised by the culture at large. So they continue to push to marginalize Christians from the public square. Use the government to suppress our speech even in California asking it illegal, for pastors to homosexuality. As a sin. Saying it's causing emotional harm to the LGBT community. The entertainment industry is trying to America the next Sodom and Gomorrah, and if you raise any objections they fight shame you as aggressively as those men fought to rape those angels in Lot's house. Now if there were more Christians as elected officials would this type of insanity occur? No. But this separatist attitude, that this is just the world being the world, is a weak excuse. Many are apathetic, some are afraid, some are politically ignorant. But history has taught us, that when evil people are in power, the citizens under their rule suffer. This is why politics cause so much conflict, as the people can see from the picture above. We all want the people who think like us to be in power, so our interest are protected. But imagine, if people who wanted to be Christians were in power. If the people in power have a heart after God, this nation would drastically improve. The fight is never over until the return of Our Lord. In the meantime we are to occupy until he comes, and spread The Gospel, and work to make sure that the righteous are in authority. Proverbs 29: 2 "When the righteous increase, the people rejoice, but when the wicked rule, the people groan."

So either we get in the fight, or become prey for Satan's followers.

Posted on July 25, 2019

### Fall of Man & Woman Forced to Wax a Man?



Posted on May 9, 2019May 20, 2019

### Anxiety....and what to do.



Image Source: ABC Go. Many of us have struggles with anxiety. It's a weight on you that won't cease. Being a divorced single parent, anxiety had become part and parcel of my life. Depression which is anxiety cousin, seeps in to the wounds that anxiety has created, and just sits there. I remember one night driving home, my kids were just in the back seat being children, and I just felt so overwhelmed with the feelings of failure and uncertainty, that I began to struggle to breath. It was as though my lungs were constricting, and my heart was beating too fast. I began to think am I having a heart attack, will my kids watch their mother die. As I began to realize, that I wasn't dying at the moment, I began thinking will I die in my sleep. As bizarre as these string of thoughts may sound, I had just experienced a panic attack. Millions of Americans for a myriad reason struggle with chronic stress, that leads to anxiety and depression, which then snowballs into physical illness. Chronic migraines, highblood pressure, heart attacks, cancer, digestive problems, and more. Which snowballs further. Chronic anxiety, impedes on our overall quality of life. Though anxiety and depression is nothing new, one thing is for sure, the pervasiveness of it is worse. People feel hopeless, alone, empty, but why? We lack relationship, faith in God. Even myself. A Christian, in my heart I believed in God, but what about in my heart? Did I genuinely devote myself to Him in awe, that even when everything around me seemed to be sheer chaos, a steady peace and faith remained? My heart answered, no. We live in a very busy world, with lots of expectations, and temptation. A society where one claim to be spiritual, but in reality they are not. We live as though, depression is the ultimate source of happiness. That is why so many people get so volatile when we criticize one of their avenues of pleasure. Whether or not the criticism is valid is irrelevant, it's like taking a kids lovee. It's taking away their source of happiness, what makes life worth living. Whether that pleasure that creates happiness is material things, money, sex, partying, alcohol, drugs, entertainment etc. For many Americans, those aforementioned pleasures are simply living the dream. Minus the creeps those things aren't sinful, some become sinful when we take them out of God's purpose for them. But in our society we no longer want God. We want the pleasure separated from God, so we can achieve how we want it, when we want it. So neither we get in the fight, or become prey for Satan's followers.

Posted on May 9, 2019May 20, 2019

### Anxiety....and what to do.



Image Source: ABC Go. Many of us have struggles with anxiety. It's a weight on you that won't cease. Being a divorced single parent, anxiety had become part and parcel of my life. Depression which is anxiety cousin, seeps in to the wounds that anxiety has created, and just sits there. I remember one night driving home, my kids were just in the back seat being children, and I just felt so overwhelmed with the feelings of failure and uncertainty, that I began to struggle to breath. It was as though my lungs were constricting, and my heart was beating too fast. I began to think am I having a heart attack, will my kids watch their mother die. As I began to realize, that I wasn't dying at the moment, I began thinking will I die in my sleep. As bizarre as these string of thoughts may sound, I had just experienced a panic attack. Millions of Americans for a myriad reason struggle with chronic stress, that leads to anxiety and depression, which then snowballs into physical illness. Chronic migraines, highblood pressure, heart attacks, cancer, digestive problems, and more. Which snowballs further. Chronic anxiety, impedes on our overall quality of life. Though anxiety and depression is nothing new, one thing is for sure, the pervasiveness of it is worse. People feel hopeless, alone, empty, but why? We lack relationship, faith in God. Even myself. A Christian, in my heart I believed in God, but what about in my heart? Did I genuinely devote myself to Him in awe, that even when everything around me seemed to be sheer chaos, a steady peace and faith remained? My heart answered, no. We live in a very busy world, with lots of expectations, and temptation. A society where one claim to be spiritual, but in reality they are not. We live as though, depression is the ultimate source of happiness. That is why so many people get so volatile when we criticize one of their avenues of pleasure. Whether or not the criticism is valid is irrelevant, it's like taking a kids lovee. It's taking away their source of happiness, what makes life worth living. Whether that pleasure that creates happiness is material things, money, sex, partying, alcohol, drugs, entertainment etc. For many Americans, those aforementioned pleasures are simply living the dream. Minus the creeps those things aren't sinful, some become sinful when we take them out of God's purpose for them. But in our society we no longer want God. We want the pleasure separated from God, so we can achieve how we want it, when we want it. So neither we get in the fight, or become prey for Satan's followers.

### Posts navigation

Older posts

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  [Search](#)

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About](#)

Search for:

Press Enter [Return to begin your search](#)

[close search form](#)

[https://kkaramo85.wordpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/cropped-pea.ecourtoldeat1\\_.png](#)

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[cropped-pea.ecourtoldeat1\\_.png](#)

[cropped-pea.ecourtoldeat1\\_.png](#)



# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search

close sidebar

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

close search form

Posted on [September 28, 2018](#)[September 28, 2018](#)

## Promise Land...What? Why?



Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search

close sidebar

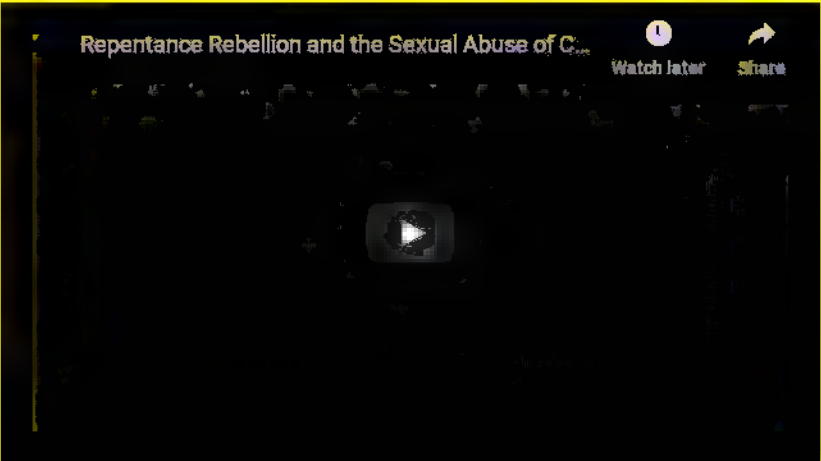
[Skip to content](#)

Search for:

Press Enter [Return to begin your search](#)

close search form

Posted on [October 23, 2019](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[I Forgive You... My Story...](#)  
[Get YOUR Weapon...](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

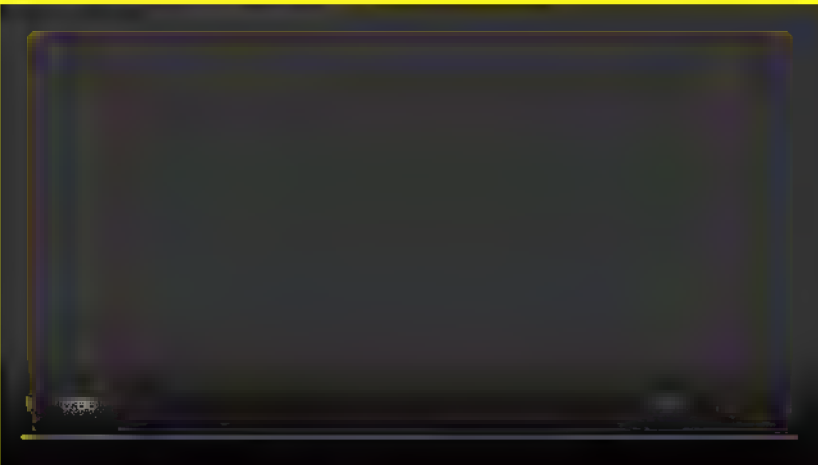
[FAQ](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[close search form](#)



Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

[Leave a Reply](#)

## Post navigation

[Defend Your Position....Or Too Scared](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

Posted on [June 27, 2018](#), [June 27, 2018](#)

 ju

When we think of love, with think of that soft and compassionate feeling, we have for family and friends, and others we care about.

But, what about loving those you don't like Those who aggravate you, who have wronged you. Or those you view as doing things that are harmful to others, or political and culture-war opponents.

What about loving them?

That takes work!

We get no reward for operating in a loving manner to those, we have no animus towards.

Jesus said in Matthew 5.44 But I tell you, love your enemies. Pray for those who hurt you. If you do this, then you will be true sons of your Father in heaven.

Remember, God is trying to transform us, so we can have a healthy society Healthy societies start with healthy people I'm from Metro Detroit. Unfortunately, when I watch the nightly news someone is always getting murdered, or shot. Most times it's a person they knew. Often times a person aggrieved a person, and they want to make them pay. Then two families are hurt, one or more are dead, and another is in prison,

All of this can prevented, if we walk in love towards those we have strong negative feelings towards.

This is even more relevant, in todays political climate. We see the level of self righteous hatred the secular progressive movement, has towards conservatives, especially Christians. However, I'm starting to see the same level of disdain, beginning to dig its venomous claws, in the Conservative Christian community. One reason I can say this is, I've been there myself.

I even had such strong feeling towards secular progressives, that I've in my heart wished them harm and/or misfortune. That IS NOT what Jesus would want me to do. I love the Lord with all my heart, and want to see Christianity flourish world wide, peacefully. Even those who wish to oppose those like myself either through words, votes, or violence, should always be treated with love. Because truth is transcendent. And love is to be applied to all, otherwise we will descend into a chaotic and violent society.

Now I am strong believer in self defense, the defending of your person and that of others against physical harm. That isn't an unloving act, you're simply protecting your life and body. And, speaking the truth is critical, but in love. This is more effective than trying to eliminate our enemy.

We don't have to fight fire, with rage, or compromise Biblical truths, and/or other obvious truths. However we must not ever step out of love. Or, our mission moves away from bringing people to Christ, which is our ultimate objective. Even in the political arena.

If we want a society that follows Christ, it starts with our own behavior. Which starts with whether we walk in love, even when interacting with those, who are clearly doing Satan's bidding.

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[The Intelligence of Intelligent Design](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Ema. Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press  Return to begin your search

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search

close sidebar

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

close search form

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[cropped\\_krishna\\_graphic\\_2.png](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About Me](#)

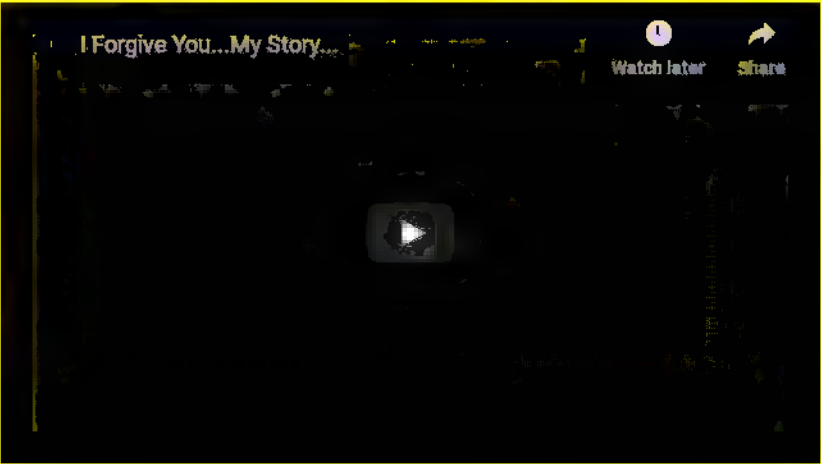
Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#) [About Me](#) [Contact Me](#) [Privacy Policy](#)

Posted on [October 3, 2019](#)[October 3, 2019](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[I Forgive You...My Story...](#)  
[Repentance, Repentance and the Sexual Abuse of Children](#)



Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

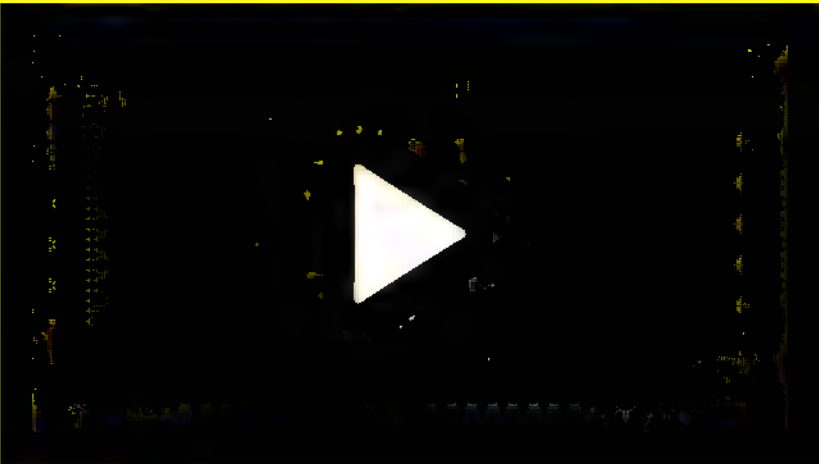
Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#) [About](#) [Contact](#) [Privacy Policy](#) [Terms of Service](#)

Posted on [July 9, 2018](#)[July 9, 2018](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[Is am Muhammed and The Muslim Brotherhood!](#)  
[Population Control: Media & Netw...](#)

[Home](#) [About](#) [Contact](#) [Privacy Policy](#) [Terms of Service](#)

[WordPress](#) [WordPress Themes](#) [WordPress Plugins](#)

%d bloggers like this

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

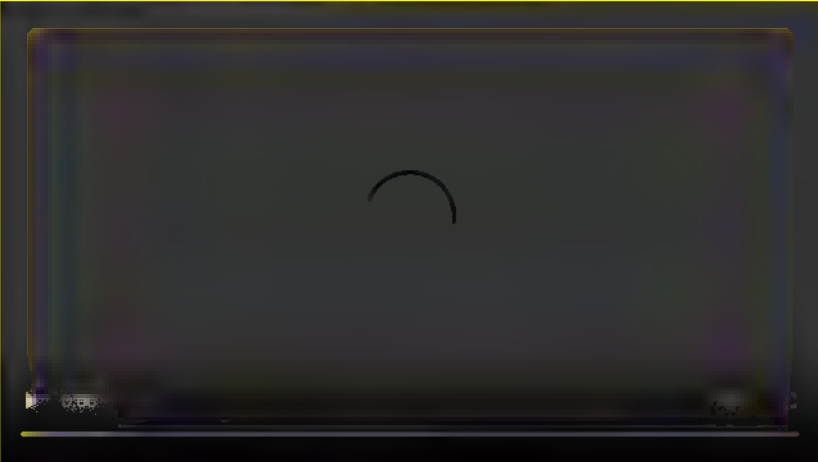
[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About Me](#)

Search for:   
Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)



Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[The Meaningless Life](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

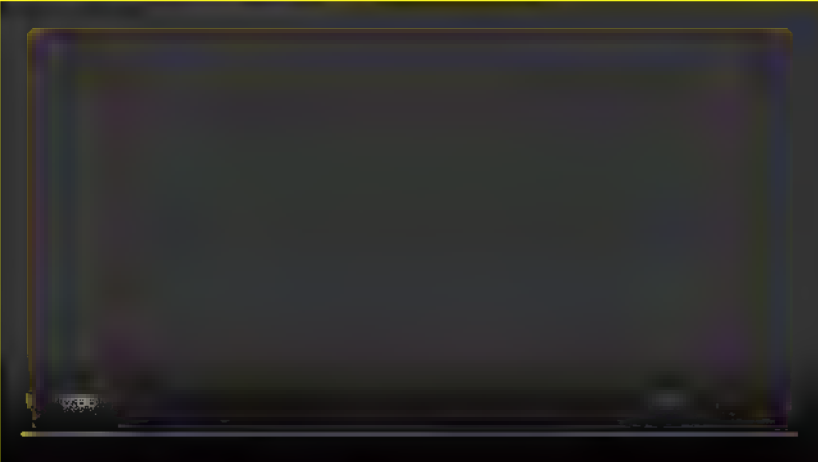
- 
- 
- 

[About Me](#)

Search for:   
Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#) [About Me](#) [Contact Me](#) [Privacy Policy](#) [Terms of Service](#)



Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[Sex Lite Running Society](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

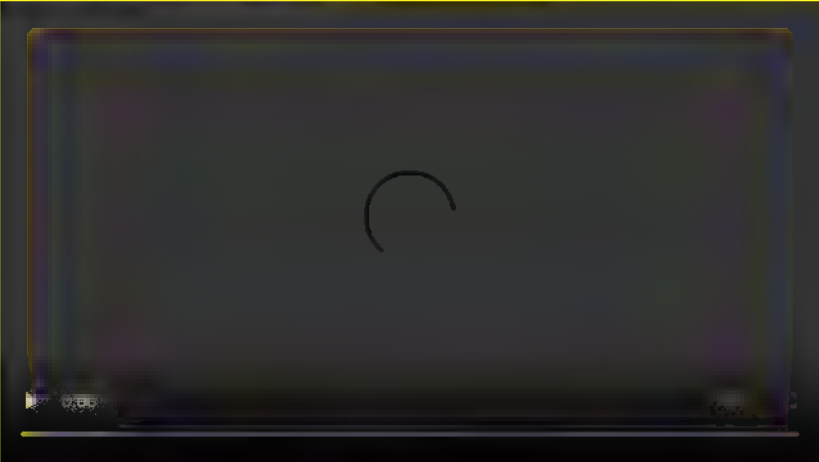
[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About Me](#)

Search for:   
Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)



Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[Net...x and Abortion Final Ed..](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter

[https://www.kkaramo85.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/01/psycho-ogica\\_man.mov](#)

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[Psycho-ogica\\_Man](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

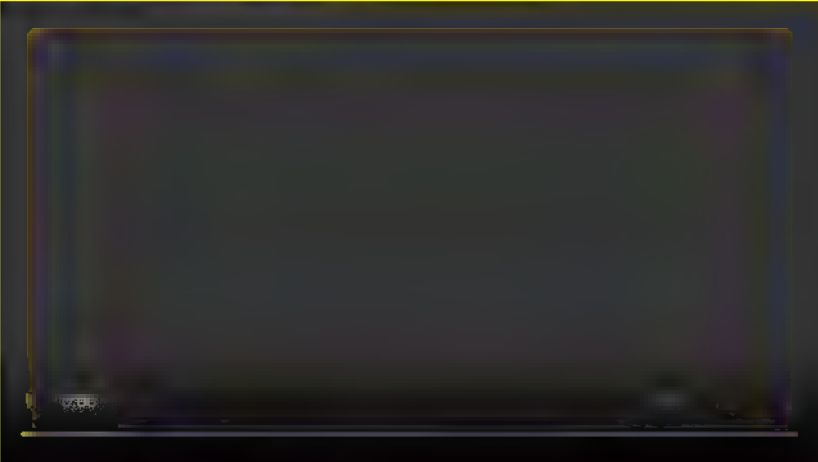
- 
- 
- 

[About Me](#)

Search for:   
Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Close](#)



Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[Shafter Frames!](#)



# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Return to the top of the page](#)

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[Sound Food owner Kristina Karamo](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search

close sidebar

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

close search form

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[krisinda\\_020](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About Me](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)



<https://kkaramo85.wordpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/01/cropped-c5947a50-9643-4b34-ac61-016999ae24e1-3.png>

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[cropped-c5947a50-9643-4b34-ac61-016999ae24e1-3.png](#)



# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[kkaramo85\\_0\\_0](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search

close sidebar

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

close search form

Published by **kkaramo85**

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

## Post navigation

[cropped kr.sana graphic 6.png](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About Me](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)



[https://k1st.nana.amo.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/cropped\\_85553ce2\\_7abf4bdc848d97538ea78341\\_peg](https://k1st.nana.amo.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/cropped_85553ce2_7abf4bdc848d97538ea78341_peg)

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[cropped\\_85553ce2\\_7abf4bdc848d97538ea78341\\_peg](#)

[Previous](#)

[Next](#)



# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter



## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[cropped\\_kr.sana\\_gspal.c.png](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  [Search](#)

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

## Post navigation

[cropped\\_pea.ecourtoldeat.14.jpg](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter

[https://kk1st.nana.amo.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/07/cropped-kr.sana\\_logo-3.png](#)

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[cropped-kr.sana\\_logo-3.png](#)

[cropped-kr.sana\\_logo-3.png](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  [Search](#)

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

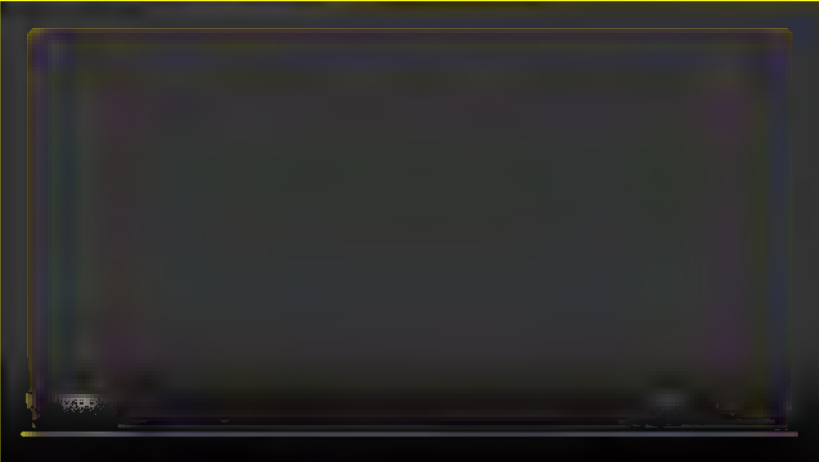
Search for:

Press Enter [Return to begin your search](#)

[close search form](#)

[close search form](#)

[Close](#) [Close](#) [Close](#) [Close](#) [Close](#) [Close](#) [Close](#) [Close](#) [Close](#) [Close](#)



Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

[Leave a Reply](#)

## Post navigation

[Be a Cosmo Girl... No.](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[https://kkaramo85.wordpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/01/cropped-c5947a50-9641-4b31-ac61-016999ae24e2-2.png](#)

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[cropped-c5947a50-9641-4b31-ac61-016999ae24e2-2.png](#)

[Previous](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#) [About](#) [Contact](#) [Privacy](#) [Terms](#)

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[85553CE...ABF4BDC08D97538FA8341](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

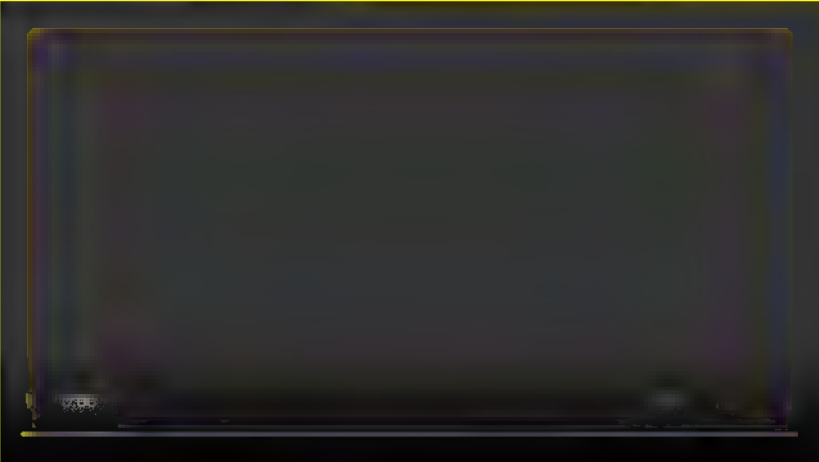
Search for:

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter



Published by **kkaramo85**

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[Kustna Katamo Pro.ec, Why is there He...?](#)



# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)



<https://kristnanaamo.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/07/cropped-kristna-logo-2.png>

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[cropped\\_kristna\\_logo\\_2.png](#)



# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Privacy](#)

[Log out](#)

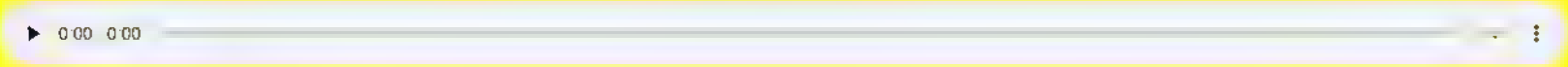
Search for:   
Press Enter to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#) [About](#) [Contact](#) [Privacy](#)

Posted on [July 31, 2020](#)

Here we go folks! Welcome to It's Solid Food! My new podcast, talking all things Christian Apo.getics, Culture and Politics! So why am I doing this? That's what we're going to talk about so tune in!



Podcast: [Play in new window](#) [Download](#)

## Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- [LinkedIn](#)

## Like this:

Like Loading...

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

## Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[Get Y'OUR Weapon...](#)

[We Are Being "Rec To..."](#)

[Home](#) [About](#) [Contact](#) [Privacy](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  [Search](#)

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About](#)

Search for:

Press Enter [Return to begin your search](#)

[close search form](#)

[https://k.kst.nana.amo.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/07/cropped-cropped-cropped-pealecow.to.death?pg](#)

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[cropped-cropped-cropped-pealecow.to.death?pg](#)

[Previous](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

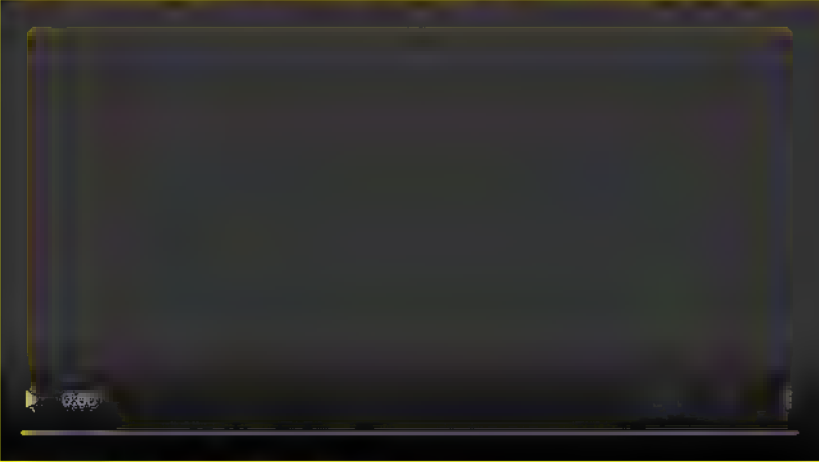
Search for:

Press Enter



Posted on [August 6, 2020](#)

We’re going to talk about surviving life. That’s sound pretty weird. Sometimes the world feels upside down and how to we cope? We’ve been told growing by the culture that life is all about having fun and being happy, which is false leading many young people to walk away from Christ! Yet, that is leading to a rise in paganism and the occult!”



Podcast: [Play in new window](#) | [Download](#)

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

2 thoughts on “Surviving Life...”

- 1

**Andre Chenet** says

[September 4, 2020 at 12:47 pm](#)

Hello MS Karamo ur on point regarding chistianity!

Loading...

Reply
- 1

**kkaramo85** says

[September 7, 2020 at 1:26 am](#)

Thank you! I appreciate the support! Please check back the site, it's currently under construction.

Loading...

Reply

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[We Are Being Used To ...](#)

[Female Sexuality ... Don't Catch Your Pearls](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- [About](#)
- [Contact](#)
- [Privacy](#)

[Search](#)

Press Enter to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#) [About](#) [Contact](#) [Privacy](#)

Posted on [August 1, 2020](#)

Deception is the number one avenue to get you to believe false information. Have you considered how much our “trusted institutions”, perpetuate deception? Truth or affirmation . hmmm.



Podcast: [Play in new window](#) , [Download](#)

## Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- [LinkedIn](#)

## Like this:

Like Loading...

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

## Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[Uh...It's Episode 0](#)  
[Surviving Late...](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  [Search](#)

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About](#)

Search for:   
Press Enter [Return to begin your search](#)

[close search form](#)

[Home](#)

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[cropped\\_krsana\\_logo\\_1.png](#)

[Home](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Contact](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Terms](#)

[FAQ](#)

[Help](#)

[Sitemap](#)

[RSS](#)

[Atom](#)

[JSON](#)

[XML](#)

[PDF](#)

[Epub](#)

[Mobi](#)

[Pkg](#)

[Zip](#)

[Tar](#)

[Gzip](#)

[Bzip](#)

[Xz](#)

[Lzip](#)

[Lzma](#)

[Lz4](#)

[Snappy](#)

[Zstd](#)

[Brotli](#)

[Lz4hc](#)

[Lz4fse](#)

[Lz4fse2](#)

[Lz4fse3](#)

[Lz4fse4](#)

[Lz4fse5](#)

[Lz4fse6](#)

[Lz4fse7](#)

[Lz4fse8](#)

[Lz4fse9](#)

[Lz4fse10](#)

[Lz4fse11](#)

[Lz4fse12](#)

[Lz4fse13](#)

[Lz4fse14](#)

[Lz4fse15](#)

[Lz4fse16](#)

[Lz4fse17](#)

[Lz4fse18](#)

[Lz4fse19](#)

[Lz4fse20](#)

[Lz4fse21](#)

[Lz4fse22](#)

[Lz4fse23](#)

[Lz4fse24](#)

[Lz4fse25](#)

[Lz4fse26](#)

[Lz4fse27](#)

[Lz4fse28](#)

[Lz4fse29](#)

[Lz4fse30](#)

[Lz4fse31](#)

[Lz4fse32](#)

[Lz4fse33](#)

[Lz4fse34](#)

[Lz4fse35](#)

[Lz4fse36](#)

[Lz4fse37](#)

[Lz4fse38](#)

[Lz4fse39](#)

[Lz4fse40](#)

[Lz4fse41](#)

[Lz4fse42](#)

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[Regulators](#)



# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content.](#)

[Home](#)

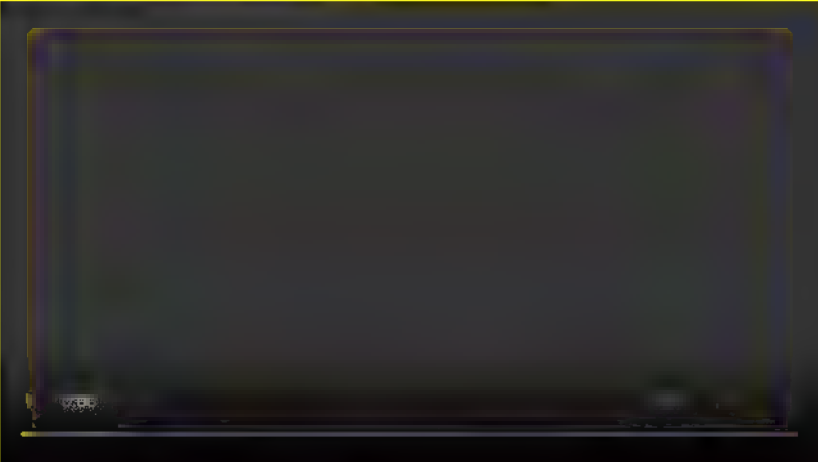
- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter [Return to begin your search](#)

[close search form](#)





[Home](#) [About](#) [Blog](#) [Projects](#) [Help](#) [Donate](#) [Contact](#) [Jobs](#) [Volunteer](#) [People](#)



Published by [kkaramo85](#)


[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

[Leave a Reply](#)



[SIGN UP](#) [LOGIN](#) [UPLOAD](#)

[ABOUT](#) [BLOG](#) [PROJECTS](#) [HELP](#) [DONATE](#) [CONTACT](#) [JOBS](#) [VOLUNTEER](#) [PEOPLE](#)




INTERNET ARCHIVE


WayBackMachine

# Sorry

The server didn't respond in time for [https://jetpack.wordpress.com/jetpack-comment/?blogid=148156275&postid=66&comment\\_registration=0&require\\_name\\_email=1&show\\_avatars=1&avatar\\_size=80](https://jetpack.wordpress.com/jetpack-comment/?blogid=148156275&postid=66&comment_registration=0&require_name_email=1&show_avatars=1&avatar_size=80)



The Internet Archive is an independent non-profit building a digital library of internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Our projects include: Open Library, Archive-It.org

 Help

[About the WayBack Machine](#) [Subpages](#) [Feedback](#) [Contact](#) [Terms of Use](#)

## Post navigation

[Christian Persecution is Real!](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Return to the top of the page](#)

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[sleep\\_schedules](#)

[Sleeping Disorders](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

[Skip to content](#)

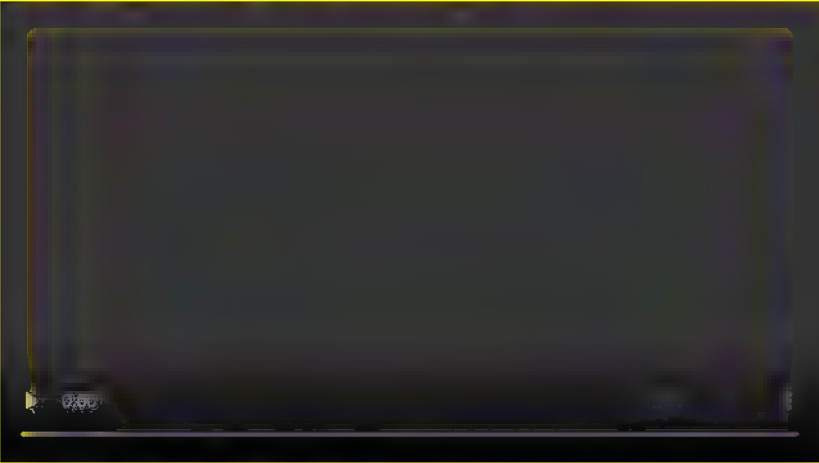
- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

Posted on [August 2, 2020](#)

Nothing stays the same it either progresses worse or for the better Are we as a society protecting our children? Is the body of Christ prepared for the depravity that we are facing? I would say absolutely no, and no That's what we'll be discussing!



Podcast: [Play in new window](#) | [Download](#)

## Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

## Like this:

Like Loading...

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[Ideas Have Consequences..](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)



<https://kkkaramo85.wordpress.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/01/cropped-c5947a50-9644-4b34-ac64-016999ae24e2-1.png>

## Published by kkkaramo85

[View all posts by kkkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[cropped-c5947a50-9644-4b34-ac64-016999ae24e2-1.png](#)

[Previous](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[The Reality Of The Mōra Collapse Is Now Facing Kds](#)

[The Reality Of The Mōra Collapse Is Now Facing Kds](#)

<https://kkaramo85.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/07/the-reality-of-the-mora-collapse-is-now-facing-kds.mov>

Published by **kkaramo85**

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[The Reality Of The Mōra Collapse Is Now Facing Kds](#)

[The Reality Of The Mōra Collapse Is Now Facing Kds](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[K. Krishna Karamo Interview Tony Gurdle 07.05.18](#)

<https://kkaramo.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/07/kristna-karamo-interviews-tony-gurdle-070518.mov>

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[K. Krishna Karamo Interview Tony Gurdle 07.05.18](#)

[Previous](#)

[Next](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

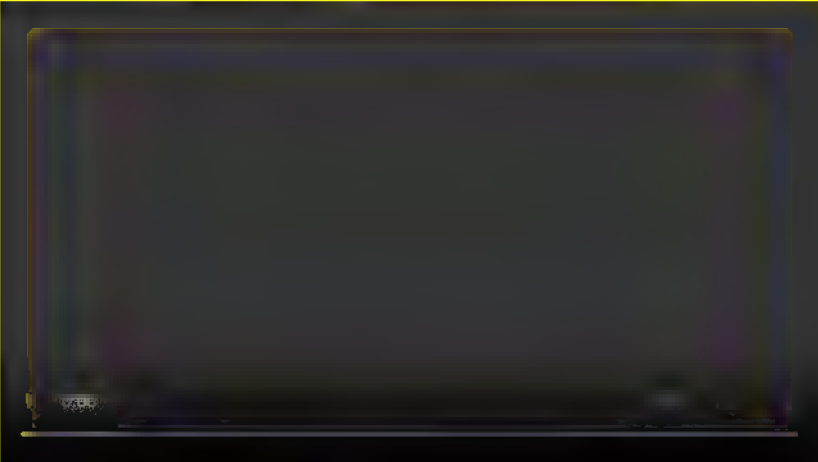
Search for:

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter



Published by **kkaramo85**

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[IMG\\_2180](#)



# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[cropped\\_krishna\\_graphics.png](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  [Search](#)

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About](#)

Search for:   
Press Enter [Return to begin your search](#)

[close search form](#)

[Home](#)

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[.img\\_3+33](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

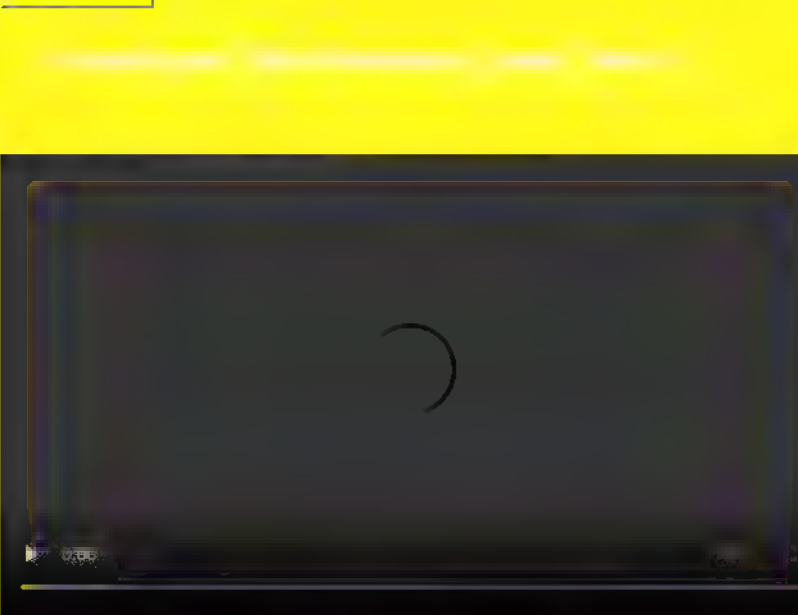
[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About](#)

Search for:   
Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)



Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[Is ae and The Promise Land. Why?](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

<https://www.kkaramo.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/small.size-062218-interview-wdr-bloom-b.o.a.mov>

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[Small.size-062218-interview-wdr-bloom-b.o.a](#)

[Small.size-062218-interview-wdr-bloom-b.o.a](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  [Search](#)

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

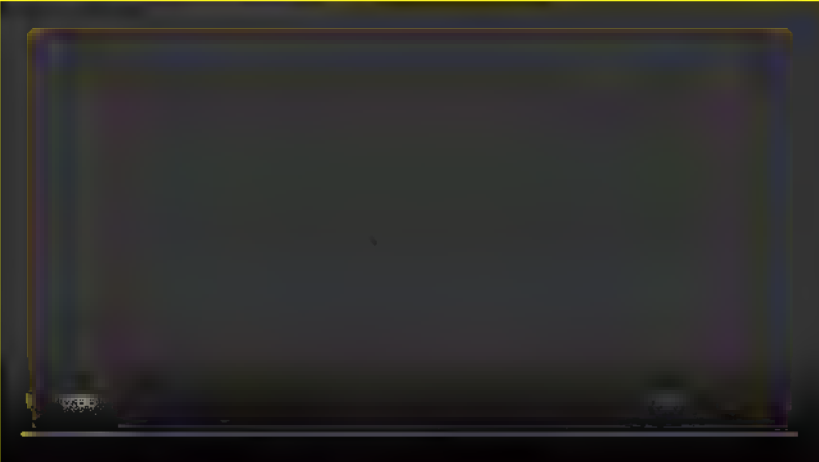
- 
- 
- 

[About Me](#)

Search for:   
Press Enter [Return to begin your search](#)  
[close search form](#)

[Close Search](#)

[←](#) [Return to the main page](#) [→](#)



Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[F.n.a. Edit Noah Webster page](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Published by **kkaramo85**

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[.img\\_032+](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About Us](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)





[https://k1st.nana.amo.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/cropped-8555ace2\\_abf4bdc8\\_8d9\\_538ea78341\\_.png](https://k1st.nana.amo.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/cropped-8555ace2_abf4bdc8_8d9_538ea78341_.png)







## Published by kkaramo85


[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)


[Leave a Reply](#)


 INTERNET  
ARCHIVE






 SIGN UP / LOGIN

 DOWNLOAD




ABOUTBLOGPROJECTSHELPDONATECONTACTJOBSVOLUNTEERPEOPLE



DONATE

Sorry

The server didn't respond in time for  
[https://jetpack.wordpress.com/jetpack-comment/?blogid=148156275&postid=54&comment\\_registration=0&require\\_name\\_email=1&stc\\_enabled=1&stb\\_enabled=1&show\\_avatars=1&avatar\\_size=80](https://jetpack.wordpress.com/jetpack-comment/?blogid=148156275&postid=54&comment_registration=0&require_name_email=1&stc_enabled=1&stb_enabled=1&show_avatars=1&avatar_size=80)



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of internet sites and other cultural heritage in digital form. This project is part of Open Library's archive-it.org.

[About the Wayback Machine](#) [Contact Us](#) [Privacy Policy](#) [Terms of Use](#)

## Post navigation

[cropped-8555ace2\\_abf4bdc8\\_8d9\\_538ea78341\\_.png](#)



Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

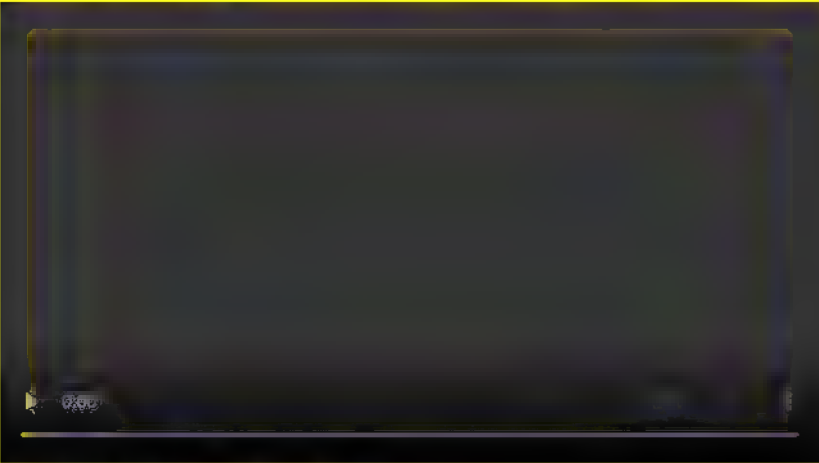
Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[Home](#) [About](#) [Contact](#) [Privacy Policy](#)

Posted on [August 9, 2020](#)

Ideas have consequences That's something we don't think about. If I told you that you're one big accident vs. telling you that's you're designed for a purpose That really changes things. We can't continue to push evolution in school as how we explain human life, then are surprised later when kids reject Christ. There is overwhelming evidence that we're Intelligently Designed'



Podcast: [Play in new window](#) | [Download](#)

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Post navigation

[Doing it For The Culture...or Satan?](#)  
[Depository Breeds Depravity](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[https://k.kist.nana.amo.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/07/cropped-kk-suna-logo.png](#)

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[cropped\\_kk\\_suna\\_logo.png](#)

[cropped\\_kk\\_suna\\_logo.png](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[cropped\\_cropped\\_pea.ecowrtoideath."](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search



Posted on [August 1, 2020](#)

So much discussion about the sex life of women. Why is this a big topic, and what does the world constantly get wrong about it??



Podcast: [Play in new window](#) [Download](#)

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

- [Surviving Life...](#)
- [Doing it For The Culture...or Savaan?](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About](#)

Search for:   
Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

[Home](#)

[About](#)

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[henry cotton doctor](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About](#)

Search for:   
Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#)

## Published by kkaramo85

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[cropped\\_img\\_3433.png](#)

[Home](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

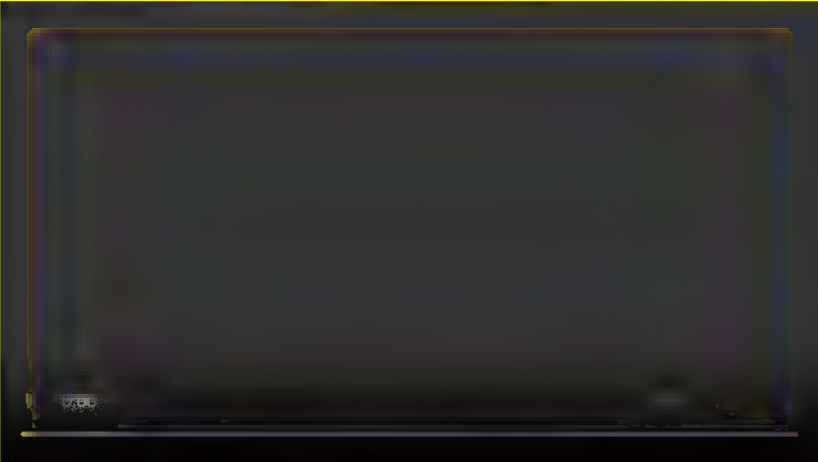
[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About Me](#)

Search for:   
Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)



Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

Why [Did Christianity Spread The Way It Did](#)



# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

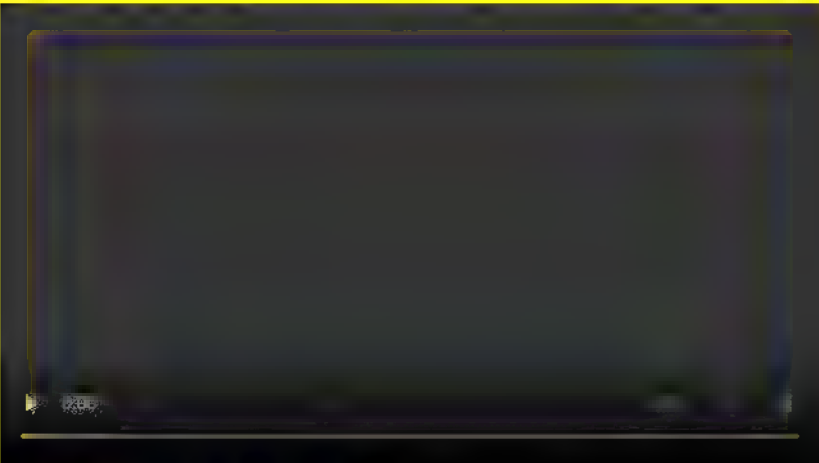
Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)



Posted on [August 3, 2020](#)

Why do so many people in America disLike Christians so much? What do Christians fail to understand in our pursuit to get the culture to embrace us?



Podcast: [Play in new window](#) | [Download](#)

Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[Female Sexuality...Don't Catch Your Pearls Ideas Have Consequences..](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

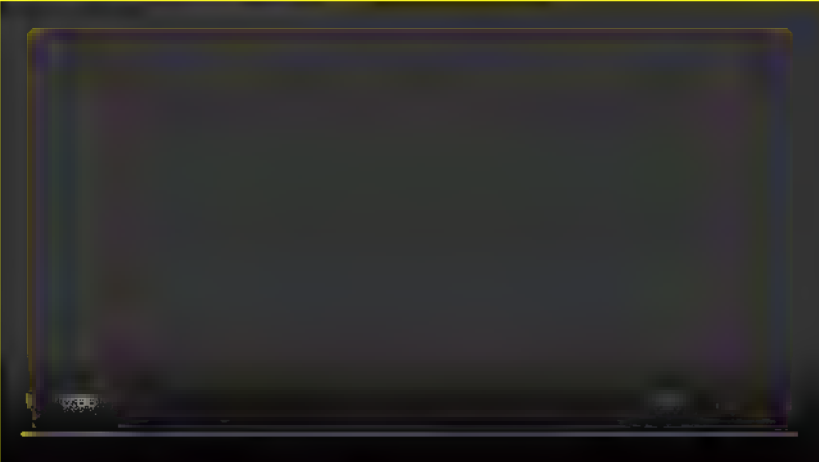
- 
- 
- 

[About](#)

Search for:   
Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#) [About](#) [Contact](#) [Privacy Policy](#) [Terms of Service](#)



Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

[Leave a Reply](#)

## Post navigation

[Does The Bible Support Socialism](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search  
 close sidebar  
[SLIP to search](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:   
 Press Enter to return to begin your search  
 close search form

Posted on [September 20, 2019](#)  
[I Forgive You...My Story...](#)



Posted on [August 30, 2019](#)

## Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?



The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressives, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate categories, so that the sexes are malleable. One is what nature makes you, the other is what you choose for yourself.

None of this is rooted in objective thinking. It's purely their desire to, I really don't know. I know their linguistic arguments, but it is purely irrational. On the surface they are championing this because they can say, men can be women. But if they come and say that "trans women" can't compete in women's sports since they are biologically male, that hurts their claim, that men can be women.

Which reveals this for what it truly is, a bunch of mentally ill adults playing dress up. That is also part of the horrifically destructive sexual revolution.

The rest of society knows this to be true. But are too big of cowards to open the their mouth, because the LGBTQIA+ political lobby will come after you.

Even people who would fit into one of those alphabetic characteristics are under attack. Martina Navratilova, is a tennis legend, who happens to identify as a lesbian. Complained about this very thing, but of course the alphabet people came after her, for stating an obvious fact. Though previously, she was a champion of theirs! But, even if the LGBTQIA+ lobby likes you, you can not criticize any letter of the alphabet. If you do, they shun you and seek to destroy you.

Common sense must prevail. There is a reason that no matter where you go in history men have been the warriors and the ones who do the most physically demanding task, to build a society. My five year old nephew, can see this. But you mean to tell me adults, politicians, and sports league administrators and coaches can't. Then we are supposed to accept this, otherwise we will be hurting this persons feelings? Ok. What about my feelings?

But since I'm a cisgender woman, my feelings don't count.

The picture you're looking at is of Jane Eastwood, from the University of Montana. June is a man, who has competed in NCAA D1 cross country for three years. He has never placed, won a medal, received any awards, or any type of national or league recognition for his college athletic skills.

But now,

His senior year, he decides to compete as woman, and he is being happily embraced. Though his personal best which doesn't even put him in the pack in the men's cross country, would smash the current women's cross country record by 4 seconds! In track, that is a lot. When many races com down to milliseconds.

Then the University of Montana's athletic director wants to play stupid. Saying that he isn't sure if men have an athletic advantage over women.

What a Lar. A bald face liar.

We all know that's crap. But for these liars, here are some facts, not Human Rights Campaign approved talking points. Men are typically bigger than most women, taller, faster, more muscle mass, more hemoglobin in their blood, bigger hearts, bigger lungs, more fast twitch muscles, the advantage of narrow hips and broad shoulders, (women, because of our hips are more prone to knee injury) not to mention women have periods!

The differences between men and women isn't just the presence of certain hormones, but even how our hormones are cycled.

But none of these facts matter, what does a people who rank high on the victim hood hierarchy's feelings.

Now, what are we going to do. Let the feelings of mentally disturbed people rule society, because we are afraid of the Secular Progressives coming after us. Or are we going to speak up, and VOTE, like people who follow Christ should. But even if you're not a Christian, you still should have common sense, and acknowledge this as wrong.

Being a woman isn't a feeling or a costume it's in your DNA!

Posted on [August 30, 2019](#)

## Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?



The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressives, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate categories, so that the sexes are malleable. One is what nature makes you, the other is what you choose for yourself.

None of this is rooted in objective thinking. It's purely their desire to, I really don't know. I know their linguistic arguments, but it is purely irrational. On the surface they are championing this because they can say, men can be women. But if they come and say that "trans women" can't compete in women's sports since they are biologically male, that hurts their claim, that men can be women.

Which reveals this for what it truly is, a bunch of mentally ill adults playing dress up. That is also part of the horrifically destructive sexual revolution.

The rest of society knows this to be true. But are too big of cowards to open the their mouth, because the LGBTQIA+ political lobby will come after you.

Even people who would fit into one of those alphabetic characteristics are under attack. Martina Navratilova, is a tennis legend, who happens to identify as a lesbian. Complained about this very thing, but of course the alphabet people came after her, for stating an obvious fact. Though previously, she was a champion of theirs! But, even if the LGBTQIA+ lobby likes you, you can not criticize any letter of the alphabet. If you do, they shun you and seek to destroy you.

Common sense must prevail. There is a reason that no matter where you go in history men have been the warriors and the ones who do the most physically demanding task, to build a society. My five year old nephew, can see this. But you mean to tell me adults, politicians, and sports league administrators and coaches can't. Then we are supposed to accept this, otherwise we will be hurting this persons feelings? Ok. What about my feelings?

But since I'm a cisgender woman, my feelings don't count.

The picture you're looking at is of Jane Eastwood, from the University of Montana. June is a man, who has competed in NCAA D1 cross country for three years. He has never placed, won a medal, received any awards, or any type of national or league recognition for his college athletic skills.

But now,

His senior year, he decides to compete as woman, and he is being happily embraced. Though his personal best which doesn't even put him in the pack in the men's cross country, would smash the current women's cross country record by 4 seconds! In track, that is a lot. When many races com down to milliseconds.

Then the University of Montana's athletic director wants to play stupid. Saying that he isn't sure if men have an athletic advantage over women.

What a liar. A bald face liar.

We all know that's crap. But for these liars, here are some facts, not Human Rights Campaign approved talking points. Men are typically bigger than most women, taller, faster, more muscle mass, more hemoglobin in their blood, bigger hearts, bigger lungs, more fast twitch muscles, the advantage of narrow hips and broad shoulders, (women, because of our hips are more prone to knee injury) not to mention women have periods!

The differences between men and women isn't just the presence of certain hormones, but even how our hormones are cycled.

But none of these facts matter, what does a people who rank high on the victim hood hierarchy's feelings.

Now, what are we going to do. Let the feelings of mentally disturbed people rule society, because we are afraid of the Secular Progressives coming after us. Or are we going to speak up, and VOTE, like people who follow Christ should. But even if you're not a Christian, you still should have common sense, and acknowledge this as wrong.

Being a woman isn't a feeling or a costume it's in your DNA!

Posted on [August 2, 2019](#)

## Wake Up World! 08/21/19: Are You A Friend?



Lawlessness is when there is no restraint or restrictions. Where people just do anything, because it feels good and/or what they want to do.

Not society can sustain that.

But when we hear the word Lawlessness, we must be careful, not to attach it to firmly to governmental laws. You also have natural laws, that are fixed to something beyond us. When they Bible speaks of the man of Lawlessness aka the Antichrist (2 Thessalonians 2), it's not about breaking the laws of a nation, but rather the Laws of God.

We look at society and people seem to just want to indulge in themselves and every vice. Now this is nothing new. Human history, are just stories of struggle. Man vs. man/wen, man vs. environment, man vs. himself. But the the most dangerous of all, are man vs. himself.

Why?

Because, no one can destroy as like us. When live in the age where are encouraged by society, to self destruct, on drugs, food, alcohol, sex, self pity. When in previous years even though we had our own personal struggles, society encouraged dare I say it, decency. Now, we are encouraged to turn completely inward in our focus, and rebel against God. Humans now have to wrestles with a culture, that puts pressure on us to rebel. Even now schools are teaching sexual rebellion as part of its curriculum. It's the antichrist spirit, that is running rampant in our society.

Of course, there is a sociological explanation for all of this madness. As Christian Apologist, we trained for being able to speak to the historical and sociological causes behind this ire and rebellion against God. Lawlessness that is being forced down the throats of kids and adults.

But, we must not forget that this ultimately is a spiritual problem. You can have two people see and/or experience the same thing, yet have totally different perspectives. That is due to your worldview. How you view the world, will determine how you interpret information and your experiences.

The next question is what determines your worldview, and that is your spiritual condition. The antichrist spirit of lawlessness, brings spiritual corruption and hedonism. Which will source your worldview leading to materialism. But those who want the hedonism of materialism, yet still want want to acknowledge the spiritual world turn some sort of pantheism or witchcraft. Which all help Lawlessness spread throughout our society.

When we engage, support, or are entertained by lawlessness, you're being a friend to the Antichrist.

Posted on [August 2, 2019](#)

## Wake Up World! 08/19/19: I Want Power!



Money, power, and sex are the three motivators for human evil and corruption. Those things in themselves aren't inherently bad, and can be very good and beneficial depending on how we plan on acquiring these things, and what we plan to do with them once we do.

Example, say you have woman who is unhappy with the way things are going in her neighborhood she feels things are unsafe after a string violent crimes, so she decides to run for city council. She wants power, to improve the lives of others.

Or a excited woman who is a getting married and decides to swing by a specialty lingerie shop to look sexy for her husband on their wedding night. Or a young man who decides to start a string of restaurants so he can be financially successful and provide a nice and comfortable life for his family and create jobs.

These aforementioned examples of money, power and sex are positive and very beneficial to those individuals, their loved ones and/or society.

Yet we can think of countless examples of people acquiring and using power, money and sex and committing great acts of evil.

As Christians we know how to behave sexually, only in the confines of a marriage between one man and one woman. We know that money should be acquired in honorable way, free of deceit, violence, or theft, also that we are donate our first 10% to Lord's house and the spread of the Gospel. Also in caring for the poor.

Yet, when it comes to power Christians get shy and nervous. We need Christians in power. Why? Because who is in power in any land determines how much freedom of and from citizens have. But as we can see now, we have an increasingly number of politicians who are hostile to the Christian faith. They hate that we don't support sex outside of marriage, homosexual sex, transgender ideology and the fact that we don't support abortion and our belief in the exclusivity of Christ. These are the reasons in America, Christianity is despised by the culture at large. So they continue to push to marginalize Christians from the public square. Use the government to suppress our speech even in California asking it illegal for pastors to homosexuality is a sin. Saying it's causing emotional harm to the LGBT community. The entertainment industry is trying to America the next Sodom and Gomorrah, and if you raise any objections they fight shame you as aggressively as those men fought to rape those angels in Lot's house.

Now if there were more Christians as elected officials would this type of insanity occur? No. But this separatist attitude, that this is just the world being the world, is a weak excuse. Many are apathetic, some are afraid, some are politically ignorant. But history has taught us, that when evil people are in power, the citizens under their rule suffer.

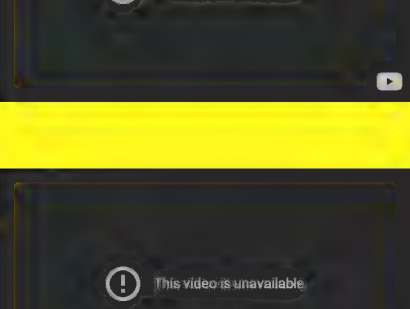
This is why politics cause so much conflict, as you can see from the picture above. We all want the people who think like us to be in power, so our interest are protected. But imagine, if people who were to be like Christlike were in power. If the people in power have a heart after God, this nation would drastically improve.

The fight is never over until the return of Our Lord. In the meantime we are to occupy until he comes, and spread The Gospel, and work to make sure that the righteous are in authority. Proverbs 29:2 "When the righteous increase, the people rejoice, but when the wicked rule, the people groan."

So either we get in the fight, or become prey for Satan's followers.

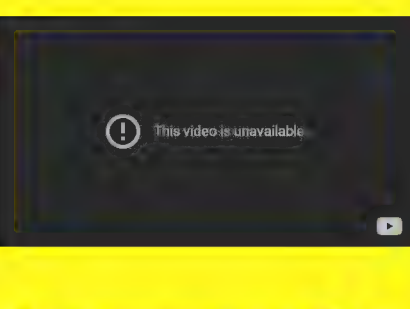
Posted on [August 19, 2019](#)

## Did You Withdraw?



Posted on [July 26, 2019](#)

## It's Complicated



Posted on [July 6, 2019](#)

## Million Dollar Question



Posted on [July 10, 2019](#)

## Men Can Have Abortions?



Posted on [July 10, 2019](#)  
[Men Can Have Abortions?](#)

## Men Can Have Abortions?



The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressives, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate categories, so that the sexes are malleable. One is what nature makes you, the other is what you choose for yourself.

None of this is rooted in objective thinking. It's purely their desire to, I really don't know. I know their linguistic arguments, but it is purely irrational. On the surface they are championing this because they can say, men can be women. But if they come and say that "trans women" can't compete in women's sports since they are biologically male, that hurts their claim, that men can be women.

Which reveals this for what it truly is, a bunch of mentally ill adults playing dress up. That is also part of the horrifically destructive sexual revolution.

The rest of society knows this to be true. But are too big of cowards to open the their mouth, because the LGBTQIA+ political lobby will come after you.

Even people who would fit into one of those alphabetic characteristics are under attack. Martina Navratilova, is a tennis legend, who happens to identify as a lesbian. Complained about this very thing, but of course the alphabet people came after her, for stating an obvious fact. Though previously, she was a champion of theirs! But, even if the LGBTQIA+ lobby likes you, you can not criticize any letter of the alphabet. If you do, they shun you and seek to destroy you.

Common sense must prevail. There is a reason that no matter where you go in history men have been the warriors and the ones who do the most physically demanding task, to build a society. My five year old nephew, can see this. But you mean to tell me adults, politicians, and sports league administrators and coaches can't. Then we are supposed to accept this, otherwise we will be hurting this persons feelings? Ok. What about my feelings?

But since I'm a cisgender woman, my feelings don't count.

The picture you're looking at is of Jane Eastwood, from the University of Montana. June is a man, who has competed in NCAA D1 cross country for three years. He has never placed, won a medal, received any awards, or any type of national or league recognition for his college athletic skills.

But now,

His senior year, he decides to compete as woman, and he is being happily embraced. Though his personal best which doesn't even put him in the pack in the men's cross country, would smash the current women's cross country record by 4 seconds! In track, that is a lot. When many races com down to milliseconds.

Then the University of Montana's athletic director wants to play stupid. Saying that he isn't sure if men have an athletic advantage over women.

What a liar. A bald face liar.

We all know that's crap. But for these liars, here are some facts, not Human Rights Campaign approved talking points. Men are typically bigger than most women, taller, faster, more muscle mass, more hemoglobin in their blood, bigger hearts, bigger lungs, more fast twitch muscles, the advantage of narrow hips and broad shoulders, (women, because of our hips are more prone to knee injury) not to mention women have periods!

The differences between men and women isn't just the presence of certain hormones, but even how our hormones are cycled.

But none of these facts matter, what does a people who rank high on the victim hood hierarchy's feelings.

Now, what are we going to do. Let the feelings of mentally disturbed people rule society, because we are afraid of the Secular Progressives coming after us. Or are we going to speak up, and VOTE, like people who follow Christ should. But even if you're not a Christian, you still should have common sense, and acknowledge this as wrong.

Being a woman isn't a feeling or a costume it's in your DNA!

Posted on [August 2, 2019](#)

## Wake Up World! 08/21/19: Are You A Friend?



Lawlessness is when there is no restraint or restrictions. Where people just do anything, because it feels good and/or what they want to do.

Not society can sustain that.

But when we hear the word Lawlessness, we must be careful, not to attach it to firmly to governmental laws. You also have natural laws, that are fixed to something beyond us. When they Bible speaks of the man of Lawlessness aka the Antichrist (2 Thessalonians 2), it's not about breaking the laws of a nation, but rather the Laws of God.

We look at society and people seem to just want to indulge in themselves and every vice. Now this is nothing new. Human history, are just stories of struggle. Man vs. man/wen, man vs. environment, man vs. himself. But the the most dangerous of all, are man vs. himself.

Why?  
 Because, no one can destroy as like us. When live in the age where are encouraged by society, to self destruct, on drugs, food, alcohol, sex, self pity. When in previous years even though we had our own personal struggles, society encouraged dare I say it, decency. Now, we are encouraged to turn completely inward in our focus, and rebel against God. Humans now have to wrestles with a culture, that puts pressure on us to rebel. Even now schools are teaching sexual rebellion as part of its curriculum. It's the antichrist spirit, that is running rampant in our society.  
 Of course, there is a sociological explanation for all of this madness. As Christian Apologist, we trained for being able to speak to the historical and sociological causes behind this ire and rebellion against God. Lawlessness that is being forced down the throats of kids and adults.  
 But, we must not forget that this ultimately is a spiritual problem. You can have two people see and/or experience the same thing, yet have totally different perspectives. That is due to your worldview. How you view the world, will determine how you interpret information and your experiences.  
 The next question is what determines your worldview, and that is your spiritual condition. The antichrist spirit of lawlessness, brings spiritual corruption and hedonism. Which will source your worldview leading to materialism. But those who want the hedonism of materialism, yet still want want to acknowledge the spiritual world turn some sort of pantheism or witchcraft. Which all help Lawlessness spread throughout our society.  
 When we engage, support, or are entertained by lawlessness, you're being a friend to the Antichrist.  
 Posted on [August 2, 2019](#)

## Wake Up World! 08/19/19: I Want Power!



Money, power, and sex are the three motivators for human evil and corruption. Those things in themselves aren't inherently bad, and can be very good and beneficial depending on how we plan on acquiring these things, and what we plan to do with them once we do.

Example, say you have woman who is unhappy with the way things are going in her neighborhood she feels things are unsafe after a string violent crimes, so she decides to run for city council. She wants power, to improve the lives of others.

Or a excited woman who is a getting married and decides to swing by a specialty lingerie shop to look sexy for her husband on their wedding night. Or a young man who decides to start a string of restaurants so he can be financially successful and provide a nice and comfortable life for his family and create jobs.

These aforementioned examples of money, power and sex are positive and very beneficial to those individuals, their loved ones and/or society.

Yet we can think of countless examples of people acquiring and using power, money and sex and committing great acts of evil.

As Christians we know how to behave sexually, only in the confines of a marriage between one man and one woman. We know that money should be acquired in honorable way, free of deceit, violence, or theft, also that we are donate our first 10% to Lord's house and the spread of the Gospel. Also in caring for the poor.

Yet, when it comes to power Christians get shy and nervous. We need Christians in power. Why? Because who is in power in any land determines how much freedom of and from citizens have. But as we can see now, we have an increasingly number of politicians who are hostile to the Christian faith. They hate that we don't support sex outside of marriage, homosexual sex, transgender ideology and the fact that we don't support abortion and our belief in the exclusivity of Christ. These are the reasons in America, Christianity is despised by the culture at large. So they continue to push to marginalize Christians from the public square. Use the government to suppress our speech even in California asking it illegal for pastors to homosexuality is a sin. Saying it's causing emotional harm to the LGBT community. The entertainment industry is trying to America the next Sodom and Gomorrah, and if you raise any objections they fight shame you as aggressively as those men fought to rape those angels in Lot's house.

Now if there were more Christians as elected officials would this type of insanity occur? No. But this separatist attitude, that this is just the world being the world, is a weak excuse. Many are apathetic, some are afraid, some are politically ignorant. But history has taught us, that when evil people are in power, the citizens under their rule suffer.

This is why politics cause so much conflict, as you can see from the picture above. We all want the people who think like us to be in power, so our interest are protected. But imagine, if people who were to be like Christlike were in power. If the people in power have a heart after God, this nation would drastically improve.

The fight is never over until the return of Our Lord. In the meantime we are to occupy until he comes, and spread The Gospel, and work to make sure that the righteous are in authority. Proverbs 29:2 "When the righteous increase, the people rejoice, but when the wicked rule, the people groan."

So either we get in the fight, or become prey for Satan's followers.  
 Posted on [August 19, 2019](#)  
[Men Can Have Abortions?](#)

## Men Can Have Abortions?



The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressives, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate categories, so that the sexes are malleable. One is what nature makes you, the other is what you choose for yourself.

None of this is rooted in objective thinking. It's purely their desire to, I really don't know. I know their linguistic arguments, but it is purely irrational. On the surface they are championing this because they can say, men can be women. But if they come and say that "trans women" can't compete in women's sports since they are biologically male, that hurts their claim, that men can be women.

Which reveals this for what it truly is, a bunch of mentally ill adults playing dress up. That is also part of the horrifically destructive sexual revolution.

The rest of society knows this to be true. But are too big of cowards to open the their mouth, because the LGBTQIA+ political lobby will come after you.

Even people who would fit into one of those alphabetic characteristics are under attack. Martina Navratilova, is a tennis legend, who happens to identify as a lesbian. Complained about this very thing, but of course the alphabet people came after her, for stating an obvious fact. Though previously, she was a champion of theirs! But, even if the LGBTQIA+ lobby likes you, you can not criticize any letter of the alphabet. If you do, they shun you and seek to destroy you.

Common sense must prevail. There is a reason that no matter where you go in history men have been the warriors and the ones who do the most physically demanding task, to build a society. My five year old nephew, can see this. But you mean to tell me adults, politicians, and sports league administrators and coaches can't. Then we are supposed to accept this, otherwise we will be hurting this persons feelings? Ok. What about my feelings?

But since I'm a cisgender woman, my feelings don't count.

The picture you're looking at is of Jane Eastwood, from the University of Montana. June is a man, who has competed in NCAA D1 cross country for three years. He has never placed, won a medal, received any awards, or any type of national or league recognition for his college athletic skills.

But now,

His senior year, he decides to compete as woman, and he is being happily embraced. Though his personal best which doesn't even put him in the pack in the men's cross country, would smash the current women's cross country record by 4 seconds! In track, that is a lot. When many races com down to milliseconds.

Then the University of Montana's athletic director wants to play stupid. Saying that he isn't sure if men have an athletic advantage over women.

What a liar. A bald face liar.

We all know that's crap. But for these liars, here are some facts, not Human Rights Campaign approved talking points. Men are typically bigger than most women, taller, faster, more muscle mass, more hemoglobin in their blood, bigger hearts, bigger lungs, more fast twitch muscles, the advantage of narrow hips and broad shoulders, (women, because of our hips are more prone to knee injury) not to mention women have periods!

The differences between men and women isn't just the presence of certain hormones, but even how our hormones are cycled.

But none of these facts matter, what does a people who rank high on the victim hood hierarchy's feelings.

Now, what are we going to do. Let the feelings of mentally disturbed people rule society, because we are afraid of the Secular Progressives coming after us. Or are we going to speak up, and VOTE, like people who follow Christ should. But even if you're not a Christian, you still should have common sense, and acknowledge this as wrong.

Being a woman isn't a feeling or a costume it's in your DNA!

Posted on [August 2, 2019](#)

## Wake Up World! 08/21/19: Are You A Friend?



Lawlessness is when there is no restraint or restrictions. Where people just do anything, because it feels good and/or what they want to do.

Not society can sustain that.

But when we hear the word Lawlessness, we must be careful, not to attach it to firmly to governmental laws. You also have natural laws, that are fixed to something beyond us. When they Bible speaks of the man of Lawlessness aka the Antichrist (2 Thessalonians 2), it's not about breaking the laws of a nation, but rather the Laws of God.

We look at society and people seem to just want to indulge in themselves and every vice. Now this is nothing new. Human history, are just stories of struggle. Man vs. man/wen, man vs. environment, man vs. himself. But the the most dangerous of all, are man vs. himself.

Why?  
 Because, no one can destroy as like us. When live in the age where are encouraged by society, to self destruct, on drugs, food, alcohol, sex, self pity. When in previous years even though we had our own personal struggles, society encouraged dare I

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

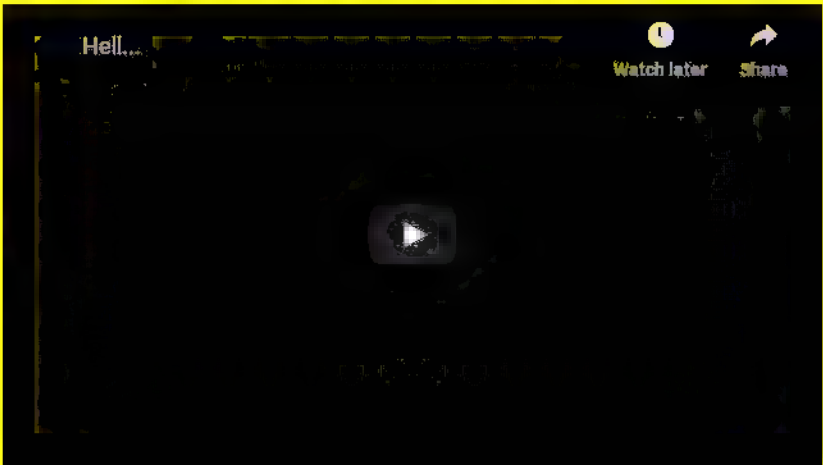
[About](#)

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Contact](#)



## Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

## Like this:

Like Loading...

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search

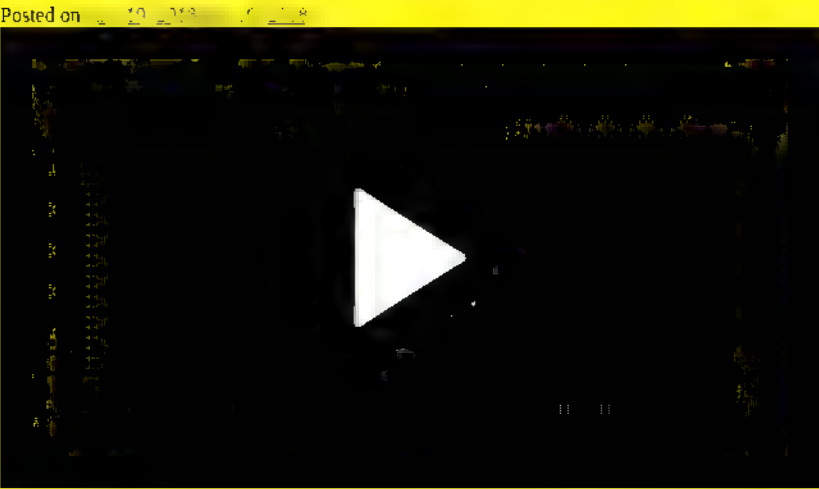
close sidebar

[Skip to content](#)

Search for:

Press Enter   Return to begin your search

close search form



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by \[kkaramo85\]\(#\)](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[Population Control: Media, & Netting  
Hide Your B.b.e?](#)

## Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter to return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

1

Posted on September 27, 2019October 3, 2019

## I Forgive You...My Story...



Posted on August 26, 2019

## Wake Up World!: Keep On Sinning...

1

One of the hallmark tenants of Christianity is forgiveness. Jesus teaches that when we follow him, that we are born again and forgiven for our sins. But in contemporary Christian culture, we seem to not understand that we are forgiven after we repent.

If a spouse says a cruel word to the other, then later approaches the other apologizes, and actually takes steps, such as walking away when angry and being more conscientious of their words. Then the apology/repentance is sincere. But let's give the same problem, and than two days later they do it again, and again. Then they look at their spouse and say, listen, you know I can't help myself so you're going to have just deal with it and forgive me, because I'm not going to stop.

This is precisely how many so called Christians behave. They think that they can continue to do whatever they want, and God is just going to have to deal it. Jesus didn't die to make you comfortable in sin, but save you from it. Romans 6 1-2 "What shall we say then? Are we to continue in sin that grace may abound? By no means! How can we who died to sin still live in it?" This needs to be read by more churches today. Like if my mortgage company gives me a grace period, that doesn't mean that I don't have to pay my bill. They are just giving me time to get it together so I can pay. But God, in the case of sin, is helping us get it together.

As long as we are breathing God's grace never runs out. However, we are to repent and have a repentant heart. God is the judge, so he knows your heart. He know we won't be perfect. But followers of Christ aren't going keep doing the same things over and over and over, then say, "God knows I'm a mess, and I'm not going to stop." There is no repentance. Repentance must precede forgiveness. 1 John 3 18 states this as well, that those born of God don't keep on sinning.

Again, there is difference between a believer who is struggling with a sin, and is clinging to God for strength to overcome this issue. And they are repenting and working hard, seeking the Holy Spirit, and submitting to his instructions with a repentant heart. Compared to a person who says, I don't care, I'm going to do what I want. In Matthew 7 21 23, Jesus plainly addresses these types of people.

With many churches shying away, from discussing sin, they are freeing this problem. We go to church, and the pastor is supposed to petition a God, to get a specific word to give his congregation. Sometimes, it's going to be words of encouragement and some "self help." But, not every Sunday. Even those Sundays when God wants the pastor to give a word of encouragement, that also will include correcting people's behavior. God isn't the author of evil. And 99% of people except for like kids with cancer, have done something to cause their current problem. And is typically, something very specific God told us NOT to do.

But in 2019 America, the biggest issue is sexual sin, above all else. Even most professing Christians engage in unrepentant sexual sin. Those type of people, sorry folks, aren't saved. They are following Satan. How can one get salvation if they refuse to repent? If sin is ok, then why did Jesus die? Being a Christian isn't a title, it means you are a follower of Jesus Christ.

I say this out of love. Because so many are deceived. And the don't judge wing of the church is helping Satan, and making people comfortable in sin. So they can keep doing it. When you follow Christ, the Holy Spirit will check you when you're doing wrong, and you, won't feel comfortable. Some will actually suppress the Holy Spirit's voice, so they can sin "comfortably." Pastors who refuse to address the rampant sexual sin, and the don't judge wing in many churches, are helping to suppress the voice of the Holy Spirit in people's lives, and Satan is so proud.

From an Apologetic stand point, this just points to more evidence as to why Christianity makes sense. God is instructing us to be self-regulated, which maintains a peaceful and prosperous society. But, due to our fallen nature, he helps us achieve that, because we can't do it on our own.

We as Christians must spread the Gospel, and to do that, we must speak about sin. There is difference between telling people to come as you are, and God will clean you up. Compared to do anything you want because God forgives you. It will cost people their souls, and there is nothing worse, than spending eternity separated from God.

Posted on August 2, 2019

## Wake Up World! 08/21/19: Are You A Friend?

1

Lawlessness is when there is no restraint or restrictions. Where people just do anything, because it feels good and/or what they want to do.

Not society can sustain that.

But when we hear the word Lawlessness, we must be careful, not to attach it to firmly to governmental laws. You also have natural laws, that are fixed to something beyond us. When the Bible speaks of the man of Lawlessness aka the Antichrist (2 Thessalonians 2), it's not about breaking the laws of a nation, but rather the Laws of God.

We look at society and people seem to just want to indulge in themselves and every vice. Now this is nothing new. Human history, are just stories of struggle. Man vs. man/men, man vs environment, man vs himself. But the the most dangerous of all, are man vs himself.

Why?

Because, no one can destroy as like us. When live in the age where are encouraged by society, to self destruct, on drugs, food, alcohol, sex, self pity. When in previous years even though we had our own personal struggles, society encouraged dare I say it, decency. Now, we are encouraged to turn completely inward in our focus, and rebel against God. Humans now have to wrestles with a culture, that puts pressure on us to rebel. Even now schools are teaching sexual rebellion as part of its curriculum. It's the antichrist spirit, that is running rampant in our society.

Of course, there is a sociological explanation for all of this madness. As Christian Apologist, we trained for being able to speak to the historical and sociological causes behind this ire and rebellion against God. Lawlessness that is being forced down the throats of kids and adults.

But, we must not forget that this ultimately is a spiritual problem. You can have two people see and/or experience the same thing, yet have totally different perspectives. That is due to your worldview. How you view the world, will determine how you interpret information and your experiences.

The next question is what determines your worldview, and that is your spiritual condition. The antichrist spirit of lawlessness, brings spiritual corruption and hedonism. Which will source your worldview leading to materialism. But those who want the hedonism of materialism, yet still want want to acknowledge the spiritual world turn some sort of pantheism or witchcraft. Which all help Lawlessness spread throughout our society.

When we engage, support, or are entertained by lawlessness, you're being a friend to the Antichrist.

Posted on August 9, 2019

## Wake Up World! 08/19/19: I Want Power!

1

Money, power, and sex are the three motivators for human evil and corruption. Those things in themselves aren't inherently bad, and can be very good and beneficial depending on how we plan on acquiring these things, and what we plan to do with them once we do.

Example, say you have woman who is unhappy with the way things are going in her neighborhood she feels things are unsafe after a string violent crimes, so she decides to run for city council. She wants power, to improve the lives of others.

Or a excited woman who is a getting married and decides to swing by a specialty lingerie shop to look sexy for her husband on their wedding night. Or a young man who decides to start a string of restaurants so he can be financially successful and provide a nice and comfortable life for his family and create jobs.

These aforementioned examples of money, power and sex are positive and very beneficial to those individuals, their loved ones and/or society.

Yet we can think of countless examples of people acquiring and using power, money and sex and committing great acts of evil.

As Christians we know how to behave sexually, only in the confines of a marriage between one man and one woman. We know that money should be acquired in honorable way, free of deceit, violence, or theft, also that we are donate our first 10% to Lord's house and the spread of the Gospel. Also in caring for the poor.

Yet, when it comes to power Christians get shy and nervous. We need Christians in power. Why? Because who is in power in any land determines how much freedom of and from citizens have. But as we can see now, we have an increasingly number of politicians who are hostile to the Christian faith. They hate that we don't support sex outside of marriage, homosexual sex, transgender ideology and the fact that we don't support abortion and our belief in the exclusivity of Christ. These are the reasons in America, Christianity is despised by the culture at large. So they continue to push to marginalize Christians from the public square. Use the government to suppress our speech even in California asking it illegal for pastors to homosexuality as a sin. Saying it's causing emotional harm to the LGBT community. The entertainment industry is trying to America the next Sodom and Gomorrah, and if you raise any objections they fight shame you as aggressively as those men fought to rape those angels in Lot's house.

Now if there were more Christians as elected officials would this type of insanity occur? No. But this separatist attitude, that this is just the world being the world, is a weak excuse. Many are apathetic, some are afraid, some are politically ignorant. But history has taught us, that when evil people are in power, the citizens under their rule suffer.

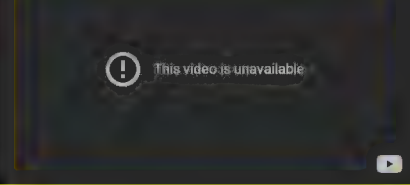
This is why politics cause so much conflict, as you can see from the picture above. We all want the people who think like us to be in power, so our interest are protected. But imagine, if people who wanted to be Christlike were in power. If the people in power have a heart after God, this nation would drastically improve.

The fight is never over until the return of Our Lord. In the meantime we are to occupy until he comes, and spread The Gospel, and work to make sure that the righteous are in authority. Proverbs 29 2 "When the righteous increase, the people rejoice, but when the wicked rule, the people groan."

So either we get in the fight, or become prey for Satan's followers.

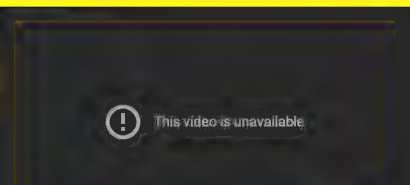
Posted on August 2, 2019

## Marty Simpson, Joshua Harris and the Legacy of Emotional Christianity



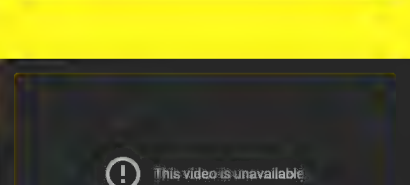
Posted on August 9, 2019

## You're A...



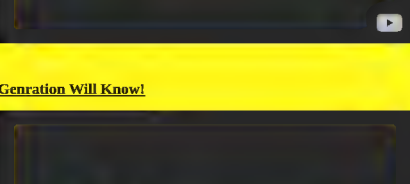
Posted on June 6, 2019August 2, 2019

## Are you a god?



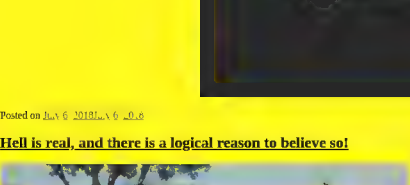
Posted on May 1, 2019

## Read This Book! So The Next Generation Will Know!



Posted on June 6, 2019August 6, 2019

## Hell is real, and there is a logical reason to believe so!





# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  [Search](#)

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About](#)

Search for:

Press Enter [Return to begin your search](#)

[close search form](#)

[Home](#)

Why is that we are told that we are a product of random chance and mutation? Is that, dare I say, dehumanizing? Does the evidence actually reveal that to be true? I bed to differ!

The evidence reveals that we were designed, Intelligent Design. Intelligent Design is a theory, that I argue is a proven fact. That we can infer from empirical evidence that we were intelligently designed. This section will include discussion on this matter

Cheers!

## Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

## Like this:

Like Loading...

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

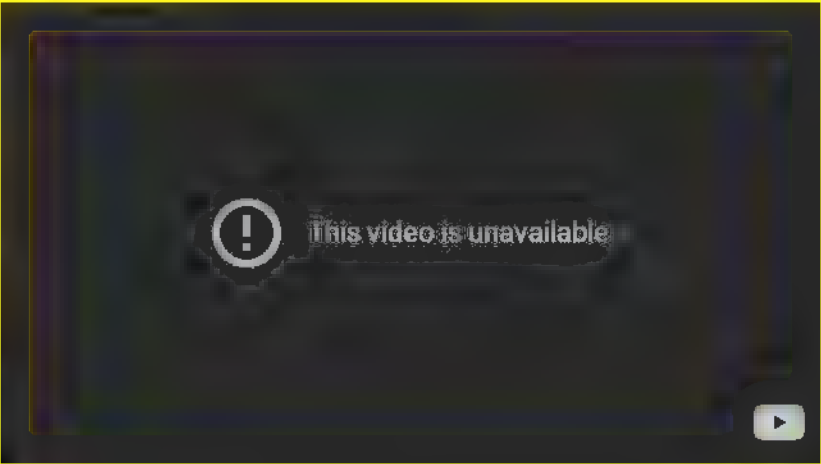
Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

[Home](#)

[About Me](#)

Posted on [August 2, 2019](#)



Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

Like this:

Like Loading...

[Home](#)

Published by [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

Post navigation

[Wake Up World 08.1.19: Are You A Friend?](#)

[Wake Up World: What Am I?](#)

[Home](#)



# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  [Search](#)

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About Me](#)

Search for:

Press Enter [Return to begin your search](#)

[close search form](#)

[Close sidebar](#)

I'm always working on new things! Here's what's new:

I was a guest on Let It Rip 07/28/19 CLck The Link!!

<http://www.fox2det.com/news/let-it-rip-democratic-debate-in-det-01>

## Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

## Like this:

Like Loading...

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:

[Skip to content](#)

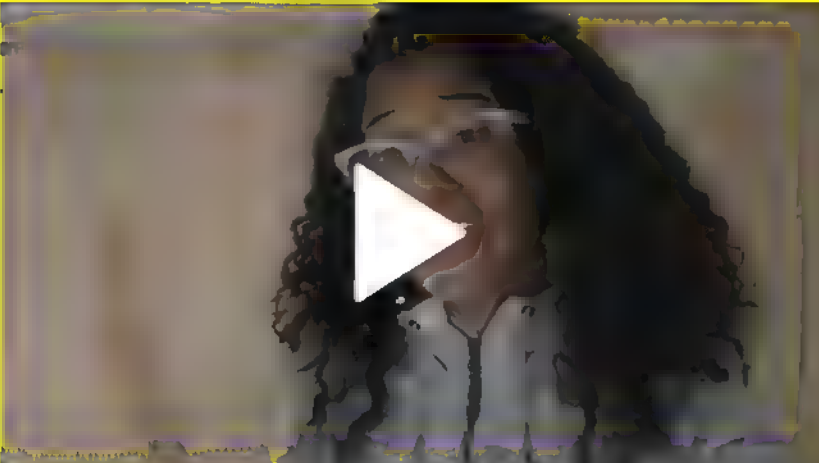
•  
•  
•

Search for:

Press Enter

Posted on [September 20, 2018](#) [September 25, 2018](#)

## The Spread of Christianity...is evidence for the claim!!!



## Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

340

341

342

343

344

345

346

347

348

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

Why do you have the religious beliefs you have? Have you ever wondered this? Often it's inherited from familial and cultural traditions. Christian Apologetics is a branch of Christian theology that answers objections to a variety of topics in the Christian theological tradition

## Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

## Like this:

Like Loading.





# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter    Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on [August 9, 2019](#)



Money, power, and sex are the three motivators for human evil and corruption. Those things in themselves aren't inherently bad, and can be very good and beneficial depending on how we plan on acquiring these things, and what we plan to do with them once we do.

Example, say you have woman who is unhappy with the way things are going in her neighborhood she feels things are unsafe after a string violent crimes, so she decides to run for city council. She wants power, to improve the lives of others

Or a excited woman who is a getting married and decides to swing by a specialty lingerie shop to look sexy for her husband on their wedding night. Or a young man who decides to start a string of restaurants so he can be financially successful and provide a nice and comfortable life for his family and create jobs.

These aforementioned examples of money, power and sex are positive and very beneficial to those individuals, their loved ones and or society

Yet we can think of countless examples of people acquiring and using power, money and sex and committing great acts of evil

As Christians we know how to behave sexually, only in the confines of a marriage between one man and one woman. We know that money should be acquired in honorable way, free of deceit, violence, or theft, also that we are donate our first 10% to Lord's house and the spread of the Gospel. Also in caring for the poor.

Yet, when it comes to power Christians get shy and nervous. We need Christians in power. Why? Because who is in power in any land determines how much freedom of and from citizens have. But as we can see now, we have an increasingly number of politicians who are hostile to the Christian faith. They hate that we don't support sex outside of marriage, homosexual sex, transgender ideology and the fact that we don't support abortion and our belief in the exclusivity of Christ. These are the reasons in America, Christianity is despised by the culture at large. So they continue to push to marginalize Christians from the public square. Use the government to suppress our speech even in California asking it illegal for pastors to homosexuality is a sin. Saying it's causing emotional harm to the LGBT community. The entertainment industry is trying to America the next Sodom and Gomorrah, and if you raise any objections they fight shame you as aggressively as those men fought to rape those angels in Lot's house.

Now if there were more Christians as elected officials would this type of insanity occur? No. But this separatist attitude, that this is just the world being the world, is a weak excuse. Many are apathetic, some are afraid, some are politically ignorant. But history has taught us, that when evil people are in power, the citizens under their rule suffer.

This is why politics cause so much conflict, as you can see from the picture above. We all want the people who think like us to be in power, so our interest are protected. But imagine, if people who wanted to be Christlike were in power. If the people in power have a heart after God, this nation would drastically improve.

The fight is never over until the return of Our Lord. In the meantime we are to occupy until he comes, and spread The Gospel, and work to make sure that the righteous are in authority. Proverbs 29:2 "When the righteous increase, the people rejoice, but when the wicked rule, the people groan."

So either we get in the fight, or become prey for Satan's followers.

**Share this:**

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

**Like this:**

Like Loading...

**Published by** [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

## Post navigation

[Wake Up World: 08/15/19: Walking in The Spider Web](#)

[Wake Up World: 08/14/19: Are You A Friend?](#)

# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

My random thoughts, are never random, always connected to something! But I really can't wait to update this section!

## Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

## Like this:

Like Loading.

%d bloggers like this



# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

[Skip to content](#)

•  
•  
•

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

Posted on [September 28, 2018](#)[September 28, 2018](#)

## Promise Land...What? Why?



# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  [Search](#)

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

[Home](#)

- 
- 
- 

[About Me](#)

Search for:

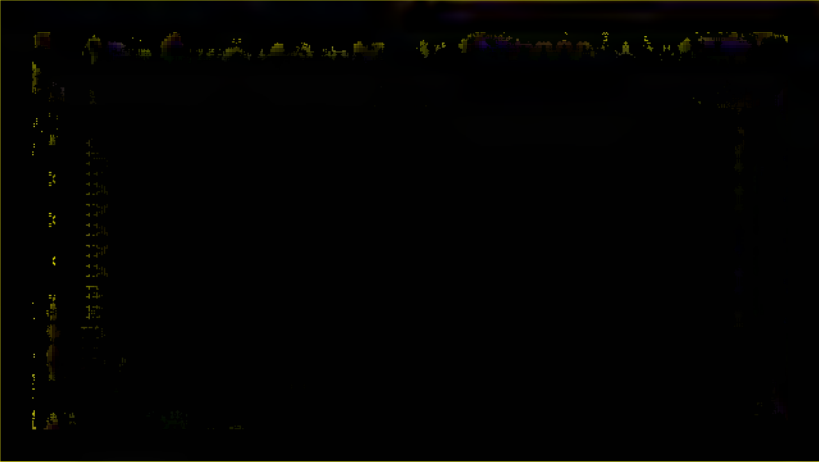
Press Enter [Return to begin your search](#)

[close search form](#)

[Home](#)

Posted on [December 4, 2018](#)[December 4, 2018](#)

## Your Sex Life Impacts Society!



## Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

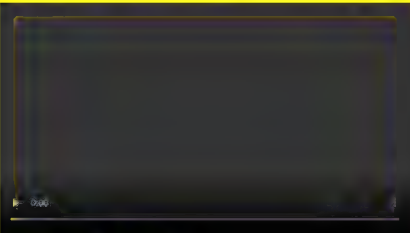
Press Enter to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on August 2, 2020

### Depravity Breeds Depravity...

Nothing stays the same it either progresses worse or for the better. Are we as a society protecting our children? Is the body of Christ prepared for the depravity that we are facing? I would say absolutely no, and no. That's what we'll be discussing!

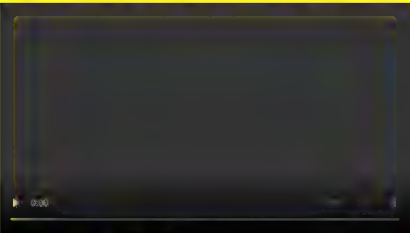


Podcast: [Play in new window](#) | [Download](#)

Posted on August 9, 2020

### Ideas Have Consequences..

Ideas have consequences. That's something we don't think about. If I told you that you're one big accident vs. telling you that's you're designed for a purpose. That really changes things. We can't continue to push evolution in school as how we explain human life, then are surprised later when kids reject Christ. There is overwhelming evidence that we're Intelligently Designed!

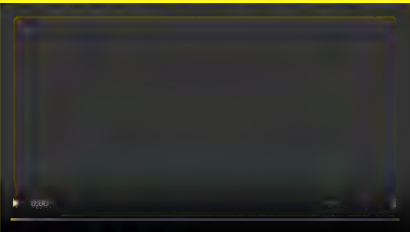


Podcast: [Play in new window](#) | [Download](#)

Posted on August 13, 2020

### Doing It For The Culture...or Satan?

Why do so many people in America dislike Christians so much? What do Christians fail to understand in our pursuit to get the culture to embrace us?



Podcast: [Play in new window](#) | [Download](#)

Posted on August 14, 2020

### Female Sexuality...Don't Clutch Your Pearls

So much discussion about the sex life of women. Why is this a big topic, and what does the world constantly get wrong about it??

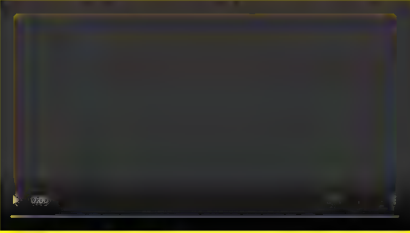


Podcast: [Play in new window](#) | [Download](#)

Posted on August 16, 2020

### Surviving Life...

We're going to talk about surviving life. That's sound pretty weird. Sometimes the world feels upside down and how to we cope? We've been told growing by the culture that life is all about having fun and being happy, which is false leading many young people to walk away from Christ! Yet, that is leading to a rise in paganism and the occult!!!



Podcast: [Play in new window](#) | [Download](#)

Posted on August 17, 2020

### We Are Being Lied To!!!!

Deception is the number one avenue to get you to believe false information. Have you considered how much our "trusted institutions", perpetuate deception? Truth or affirmation... hmmm.



Podcast: [Play in new window](#) | [Download](#)

Posted on July 11, 2020

### Uh-Oh...It's Episode 0

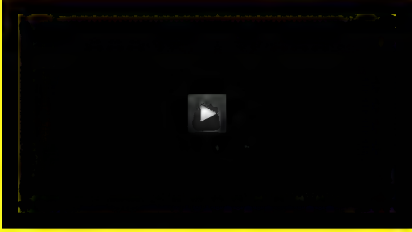
Here we go folks! Welcome to It's Solid Food! My new podcast, talking all things Christian Apologetics, Culture and Politics! So why am I doing this? That's what we're going to talk about so tune in!



Podcast: [Play in new window](#) | [Download](#)

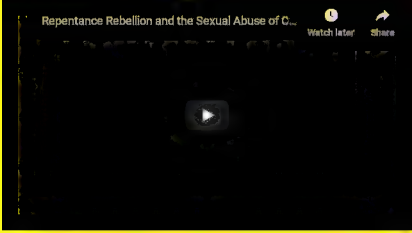
Posted on January 14, 2020

### Get YOUR Weapon!!



Posted on October 23, 2019

### Repentance Rebellion and the Sexual Abuse of Children..



### Posts navigation

[Older posts](#)

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  [Search](#)

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:   
Press Enter to begin your search  
[close search form](#)

Posted on [September 20, 2019](#)[October 3, 2019](#)

**I Forgive You...My Story...**



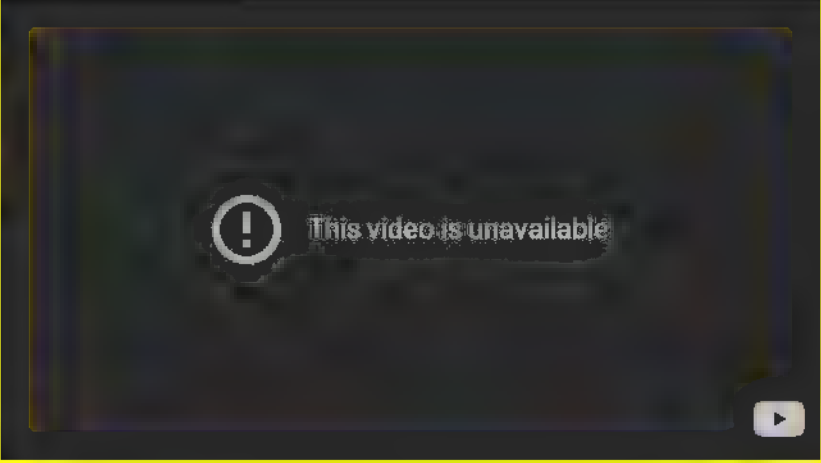
Posted on [August 2, 2019](#)

**Hell.**



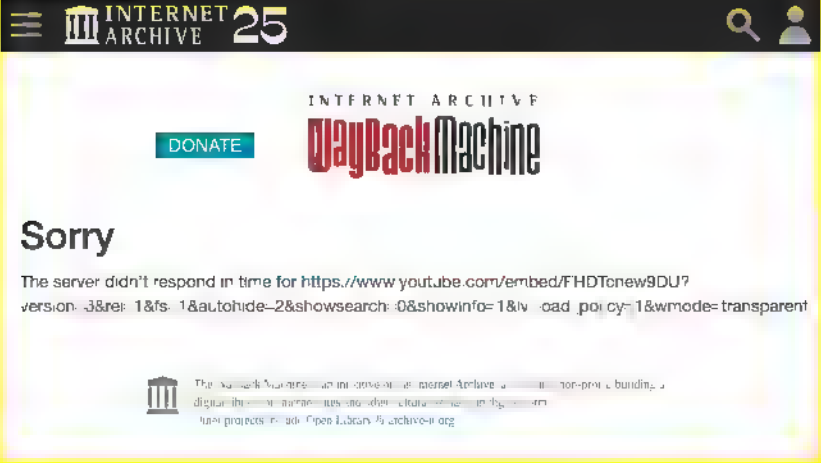
Posted on [August 2, 2019](#)

**Lawlessness**



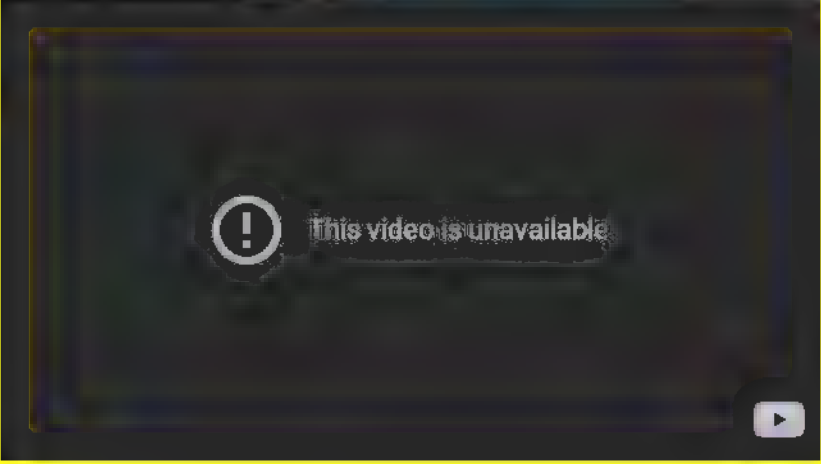
Posted on [July 21, 2019](#)

**It's Complicate Pt. 2**



Posted on [May 6, 2019](#)

**Protect Your Space!**



# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

•  
•  
•

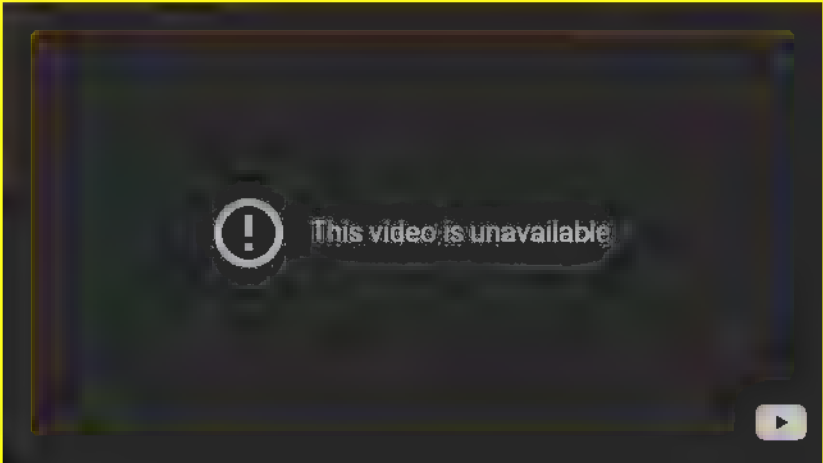
Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on [August 2, 2019](#)

## Lawlessness



# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

[close search form](#)

Posted on [August 24, 2019](#)



Lawlessness is when there is no restraint or restrictions Where people just do anything, because it feels good and or what they want to do

Not society can sustain that.

But when we hear the word Lawlessness, we must be careful not to attach it to firmly to governmental laws You also have natural laws, that are fixed to something beyond us When the Bible speaks of the man of Lawlessness aka the Antichrist (2 Thessalonians 2), it's not about breaking the laws of a nation, but rather the Laws of God.

We look at society and people seem to just want to indulge in themselves and every vice Now this is nothing new Human history, are just stories of struggle Man vs. man/men, man vs. environment, man vs himself But the the most dangerous of all, are man vs. himself.

Why?

Because, no one can destroy us like us. When live in the age where are encouraged by society, to self destruct, on drugs, food, alcohol, sex, self pity When in previous years even though we had our own personal struggles, society encouraged dare I say it, decency Now, we are encouraged to turn completely inward in our focus, and rebel against God. Humans now have to wrestles with a culture, that puts pressure on us to rebel Even now schools are teaching sexual rebellion as part of its curriculum. It's the antichrist spirit, that is running rampant in our society

Of course, there is a socio logical explanation for all of this madness. As Christian Apologist, we trained for being able to speak to the historical and sociological causes behind this ire and rebellion against God. Lawlessness that is being forced down the throats of kids and adults

But, we must not forget that this ultimately is a spiritual problem You can have two people see and or experience the same thing, yet have totally different perspectives. That is due to your worldview How you view the world, will determine how you interpret information and your experiences.

The next question is what determines your worldview, and that is your spiritual condition. The antichrist spirit of lawlessness, brings spiritual corruption and hedonism Which will source your worldview leading to materialism But those who want the hedonism of materialism, yet still want want to acknowledge the spiritual world turn some sort of pantheism or witchcraft. Which all help Lawlessness spread throughout our society

When we engage, support, or are entertained by lawlessness, you're being a friend to the AntiChrist

**Share this:**

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

**Like this:**

Like Loading...

**Published by** [kkaramo85](#)

[View all posts by kkaramo85](#)

Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Post navigation

[Wake Up World 08.19.19. I Want Power. Lawlessness](#)



## Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:  Search

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
-

Search for:

Press Enter Return to begin your search

Posted on September 27, 2019October 3, 2019

### I Forgive You...My Story...



Posted on August 20, 2019

### Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?



The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressives, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate categories, so that the sexes are malleable! One is what nature makes you, the other is what you choose for yourself.

None of this is rooted in objective thinking. It's purely their desire to, I really don't know. I know their linguistic arguments, but it is purely irrational. On the surface they are championing this because they can say, men can be women. But if they come and say that "trans women" can't compete in women's sports since they are biologically male, that hurts their claim, that men can be women.

Which reveals this for what it truly is, a bunch of mentally ill adults playing dress up. That is also part of the horrifically destructive sexual revolution.

The rest of society knows this to be true. But are too big of cowards to open the their mouth, because the LGBTQIA+ political lobby will come after you.

Even people who would fit into one of those alphabetic characteristics are under attack. Martina Navratilova, is a tennis legend, who happens to identify as a lesbian. Complained about this very thing, but of course the alphabetic people came after her, for stating an obvious fact. Though previously, she was a champion of theirs! But, even if the LGBTQIA+ lobby likes you, you can not criticize any letter of the alphabet. If you can, they shun you and seek to destroy you.

Common sense must prevail. There is a reason that no matter where you go in history men have been the warriors and the ones who do the most physically demanding task, to build a society. My five year old nephew, can see this. But you mean to tell me adults, politicians, and sports league administrators and coaches can't. Then we are supposed to accept this, otherwise we will be hurting this persons feelings? Ok. What about my feelings?

But since I'm a cisgender woman, my feelings don't count.

The picture you're looking at is of Jane Eastwood, from the University of Montana. Jane is a man, who has competed in NCAA D1 cross country for three years. He has never placed, won a medal, received any awards, or any type of national or league recognition for his college athletic skills.

But now,

His senior year, he decides to compete as woman, and he is being happily embraced. Though his personal best which doesn't even put him in the pack in the men's cross country, would smash the current women's cross country record by 4 seconds! In track, that is a lot. When many races com down to milliseconds.

Then the University of Montana's athletic director wants to play stupid. Saying that he isn't sure if men have an athletic advantage over women.

What a Lar. A bald face liar.

We all know that's crap. But for these liars, here are some facts, not Human Rights Campaign approved talking points. Men are typically bigger than most women, taller, faster, more muscle mass, more hemoglobin in their blood, bigger hearts, bigger lungs, more fast twitch muscles, the advantage of narrow hips and broad shoulders, (women, because of our hips are more prone to knee injury) not to mention women have periods!

The differences between men and women isn't just the presence of certain hormones, but even how our hormones are cycled.

But none of these facts matter, what does is people who rank high on the victim hood hierarchy's feelings.

Now, what are we going to do. Let the feelings of mentally disturbed people rule society, because we are afraid of the Secular Progressives coming after us. Or are we going to speak up, and VOTE, like people who follow Christ should. But even if you're not a Christian, you still should have common sense, and acknowledge this as wrong.

Being a woman isn't a feeling or a costume it's in your DNA!

Posted on August 20, 2019

### Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?



The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressives, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate categories, so that the sexes are malleable! One is what nature makes you, the other is what you choose for yourself.

None of this is rooted in objective thinking. It's purely their desire to, I really don't know. I know their linguistic arguments, but it is purely irrational. On the surface they are championing this because they can say, men can be women. But if they come and say that "trans women" can't compete in women's sports since they are biologically male, that hurts their claim, that men can be women.

Which reveals this for what it truly is, a bunch of mentally ill adults playing dress up. That is also part of the horrifically destructive sexual revolution.

The rest of society knows this to be true. But are too big of cowards to open the their mouth, because the LGBTQIA+ political lobby will come after you.

Even people who would fit into one of those alphabetic characteristics are under attack. Martina Navratilova, is a tennis legend, who happens to identify as a lesbian. Complained about this very thing, but of course the alphabetic people came after her, for stating an obvious fact. Though previously, she was a champion of theirs! But, even if the LGBTQIA+ lobby likes you, you can not criticize any letter of the alphabet. If you can, they shun you and seek to destroy you.

Common sense must prevail. There is a reason that no matter where you go in history men have been the warriors and the ones who do the most physically demanding task, to build a society. My five year old nephew, can see this. But you mean to tell me adults, politicians, and sports league administrators and coaches can't. Then we are supposed to accept this, otherwise we will be hurting this persons feelings? Ok. What about my feelings?

But since I'm a cisgender woman, my feelings don't count.

The picture you're looking at is of Jane Eastwood, from the University of Montana. Jane is a man, who has competed in NCAA D1 cross country for three years. He has never placed, won a medal, received any awards, or any type of national or league recognition for his college athletic skills.

But now,

His senior year, he decides to compete as woman, and he is being happily embraced. Though his personal best which doesn't even put him in the pack in the men's cross country, would smash the current women's cross country record by 4 seconds! In track, that is a lot. When many races com down to milliseconds.

Then the University of Montana's athletic director wants to play stupid. Saying that he isn't sure if men have an athletic advantage over women.

What a liar. A bald face liar.

We all know that's crap. But for these liars, here are some facts, not Human Rights Campaign approved talking points. Men are typically bigger than most women, taller, faster, more muscle mass, more hemoglobin in their blood, bigger hearts, bigger lungs, more fast twitch muscles, the advantage of narrow hips and broad shoulders, (women, because of our hips are more prone to knee injury) not to mention women have periods!

The differences between men and women isn't just the presence of certain hormones, but even how our hormones are cycled.

But none of these facts matter, what does is people who rank high on the victim hood hierarchy's feelings.

Now, what are we going to do. Let the feelings of mentally disturbed people rule society, because we are afraid of the Secular Progressives coming after us. Or are we going to speak up, and VOTE, like people who follow Christ should. But even if you're not a Christian, you still should have common sense, and acknowledge this as wrong.

Being a woman isn't a feeling or a costume it's in your DNA!

Posted on August 20, 2019

### Wake Up World!: Keep On Sinning...



One of the hallmark tenants of Christianity is forgiveness. Jesus teaches that when we follow him, that we are born again and forgiven for our sins. But in contemporary Christian culture, we seem to not understand that we are forgiven after we repent.

If a spouse says a cruel word to the other, than later approaches the other apologizers, and actually takes steps, such as walking away when angry and being more conscientious of their words. Then the apology/repentance is sincere. But let's give the same problem, and than two days later they do it again, and again. Then they look at their spouse and say, listen, you know I can't help myself so you're going to have just do, with it and forgive me, because I'm not going to stop.

This is precisely how many so called Christians behave. They think that they can continue to do whatever they want, and God is just going to have to deal it. Jesus didn't die to make you comfortable in sin, but save you from it. Romans 6 1-2 "What shall we say then? Are we to continue in sin that grace may abound? By no means! How can we who died to sin still live in it?" This needs to be read by more churches today. Like if my mortgage company gives me a grace period, that doesn't mean that I don't have to pay my bill. They are just giving me time to get it together so I can pay. But God, in the case of sin, is helping us get it together.

As long as we are breathing God's grace never runs out. However, we are to repent and have a repentant heart. God is the judge, so he knows your heart. He know we won't be perfect. But to followers of Christ aren't going keep doing the same things over and over and over, then say, "God knows I'm a mess, and I'm not going to stop." There is no repentance. Repentance must precede forgiveness. 1 John 3:18 states this as well, that those born of God don't keep on sinning.

Again, there is difference between a believer who is struggling with a sin, and is clinging to God for strength to overcome this issue. And they are repenting and working hard, seeking the Holy Spirit, and submitting to his instructions with a repentant heart. Compared to a person who says, I don't care, I'm going to do what I want. In Matthew 7:21-23, Jesus plainly addresses these types of people.

With many churches shying away, from discussing sin, they are feeding this problem. We go to church, and the pastor is supposed to petition a God, to get a specific word to give his congregation. Sometimes, it's going to be words of encouragement and some "yee-ha-hee!" But, not every Sunday. Even those Sundays when God wants the pastor to give a word of encouragement, that also will include correcting people's behavior. God isn't the author of evil. And 99% of people except for like kids with cancer, have done something to cause their current problem. And is typically, God told us NOT to do.

But in 2019 America, the biggest issue is sexual sin, above all else. Even most professing Christians engage in unrepentant sexual sin. Those type of people, sorry folks, aren't saved. They are following Satan. How can one get salvation if they refuse to repent? If sin is ok, then why did Jesus die? Being a Christian isn't a title, it means you are a follower of Jesus Christ.

I say this out of love. Because so many are deceived. And the don't judge wing of the church is helping Satan, and making people comfortable in sin. So they can keep doing it. When you follow Christ, the Holy Spirit will check you when you're doing wrong, and you won't feel comfortable. Some will actually suppress the Holy Spirit's voice, so they can sin "comfortably." Pastors who refuse to address the rampant sexual sin, and the don't judge wing in many churches, are helping to suppress the voice of the Holy Spirit in people's lives, and Satan is so proud.

From an Apologetic stand point, this just points to more evidence as to why Christianity makes sense. God is instructing us to be self regulated, which maintains a peaceful and prosperous society. But, due to our fallen nature, he helps us achieve that, because we can't do it on our own.

We as Christians must spread the Gospel, and to do that, we must speak about sin. There is difference between telling people to come as you are, and, God will clean you up. Compared to an anything you want because God forgives you. It will cost people their souls, and there is nothing worse, than spending eternity separated from God.

Posted on August 21, 2019August 21, 2019

### Wake Up World!: What Am I?



What am I? That seems like a peculiar question. But, it really isn't. Are you just material? Or am I comprised of material and immaterial substances. Students are taught in their science education that we are just material. This permeates how we see the world. If we are just material, how do we explain information and free will?

If we are just material then we are ultimately not responsible for our actions, our genes are. If genes program us on every level, without an immaterial world, then we have no freewill. Do we really live like that? Do we structure our society as though humans aren't responsible for their actions. It's not practical, to structure a society around this idea. But also, it would cause mental distress. Why?

One of the worst feelings for a person to have is powerlessness. That isn't necessarily the opposite of power. I may not have power in a certain situation, but I don't have to feel powerless. Feeling powerless, means that you have absolutely no control over a situation. No matter what, we do. So if I am preprogrammed by my genes, can I really change my life? Two issues arise from this, people scapegoating, or people feeling as though they can't improve their lives.

Anxiety and depression are a result of feeling powerless in change a particular aspect of your life. So when we acknowledge the immaterial, we give hope that there is something greater than what I can see. And that I am not a victim to the random shuffle of nature. So once we acknowledge the immaterial, what is the human soul and spirit, that lets me know that I am in control of my destiny in life. Therefore, I'm empowered through my freewill, to make the best choices and have an awesome journey in life.

With this being said, isn't this how we encourage people and build our societies? So then why should we advocate for materialism, when it is counterintuitive to the human experience?

The next question is, is I we are just material, how do we explain information?

Information, presupposes the existence of a mind. Which is immaterial. (Though some argue the mind is material, but they say they are still looking for the evidence. So then why should we hold the belief, if there is no evidence to support the assertion.) Since the material world is finite. That means that "something" preexisted our universe. Our bodies are loaded with information. Since information presupposes a mind, that means that we aren't just material.

Why?

We create informational, the time. That must like the creation of our universe, come from a mind. So, we aren't just material. We have a soul, and my mind is part of my soul.

Our soul was created from God.

So what am I? I am human being, created by God. I'm not just material.

Posted on August 21, 2019

### Wake Up World! 08/21/19: Are You A Friend?



Lawlessness is when there is no restraint or restrictions. Where people just do anything, because it feels good and or what they want to do.

Not society can sustain that.

But when we hear the word Lawlessness, we must be careful, not to attach it to firmly to governmental laws. You also have natural laws, that are fixed to something beyond us. When they Bible speaks of the man of Lawlessness as the Antichrist (2 Thessalonians 2), it's not about breaking the laws of a nation, but rather the Laws of God.

We look at society and people seem to just want to indulge in themselves and every vice. Now this is nothing new. Human history, are just stories of struggle. Men vs. man/men, man vs environment, man vs himself. But the the most dangerous of all, are man vs. himself.

Why?

Because, no one can destroy as like us. When live in the age where are encouraged by society, to self destruct, on drugs, food, alcohol, sex, self pity. When in previous years even though we had our own persons, struggles, society encouraged dare I say it, decency. Now, we are encouraged to turn completely inward in our focus, and rebel against God. Humans now have to wrestles with a culture that is so narcissistic and is a spiritual poison. You can have two people see and or experience the same thing, yet have totally different perspectives. That is due to your worldview. How you view the world, will determine how you interpret information and your experiences.

The next question is what determines your worldview, and that is your spiritual condition. The antichrist spirit of lawlessness, brings spiritual corruption and hedonism. Which will source your worldview leading to materialism. But those who want the hedonism of materialism, yet still want want to acknowledge the spiritual world turn some sort of pantheism or witchcraft. Which all help Lawlessness spread throughout our society.

When we engage, support, or are entertained by lawlessness, you're being a friend to the Antichrist.

Posted on August 21, 2019

### Wake Up World! 08/19/19: I Want Power!



Money, power, and sex are the three motivators for human evil, and corruption. Those things in themselves aren't inherently bad, and can be very good and beneficial depending on how we plan on acquiring these things, and what we plan to do with them once we do.

Example, say you have a woman who is unhappy with the way things are going in her neighborhood so she feels things are unsafe after a string violent crimes, so she decides to run for city council. She wants power, to improve the lives of others.

Or a excited woman who is a getting married and decides to swing by a specialty lingerie shop to look sexy for her husband on their wedding night. Or a young man who decides to start a string of restaurants so he can be financially successful and provide a nice and comfortable life for his family and create jobs.

These aforementioned examples of money, power and sex are positive and very beneficial to those individuals, their loved ones and or society.

Yet we can think of countless examples of people acquiring and using power, money and sex and committing great acts of evil.

As Christians we know how to behave sexually, only in the confines of a marriage between one man and one woman. We know that money should be acquired in honorable way, free of deceit, violence, or theft, also that we are donate our first 10% to Lord's house and the spread of the Gospel. Also in caring for the poor.

Yet, when it comes to power Christians get shy and nervous. We need Christians in power. Why? Because who is in power in any land determines how much freedom of and from citizens have. But as we can see now, we have an increasingly number of politicians who are hostile to the Christian faith. They hate that we don't support sex outside of marriage, homosexual sex, transgender ideology and the fact that we don't support abortion and our belief in the exclusivity of Christ. These are the reasons in America, Christianity is despised by the culture at large. So they continue to push to marginalize Christians from the public square. Use the government to suppress our speech even in California asking it illegal for pastors to homosexuality, as a sin. Saying it's causing emotional harm to the LGBT community. The entertainment industry is trying to America the next Sodom and Gomorrah, and if you raise any objections they fight shame you as aggressively as the horn fought to rape those angels in Lot's house.

Now if there were more Christians as elected officials would this type of insanity occur? No. But this separatist attitude, that this is just the world being the world, is a weak excuse. Many are apathetic, some are afraid, some are politically ignorant. But history has taught us, that when evil people are in power, the citizens under their rule suffer.

This is why politics cause so much conflict, as you can see from the picture above. We all want the people who think hate us to be in power, so our interests are protected. But imagine, if people who wanted to be Christlike were in power. If the people in power have a heart after God, this nation would drastically improve.

The fight is never over and the return of Our Lord. In the meantime we are to occupy until he comes, and spread The Gospel, and work to make sure that the righteous are in authority. Proverbs 29:2 "When the righteous increase, the people rejoice, but when the wicked rule, the people grieve."

So either we get in the fight, or become prey for Satan's followers.

Posted on August 19, 2019

### Are you a god?



Posted on May 23, 2019

### Read This Book! So The Next Generation Will Know!



### Posts navigation

[Older posts](#)



# Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

[Join Me](#)

Search for:  Search

[close sidebar](#)

[Skip to content](#)

- 
- 
- 

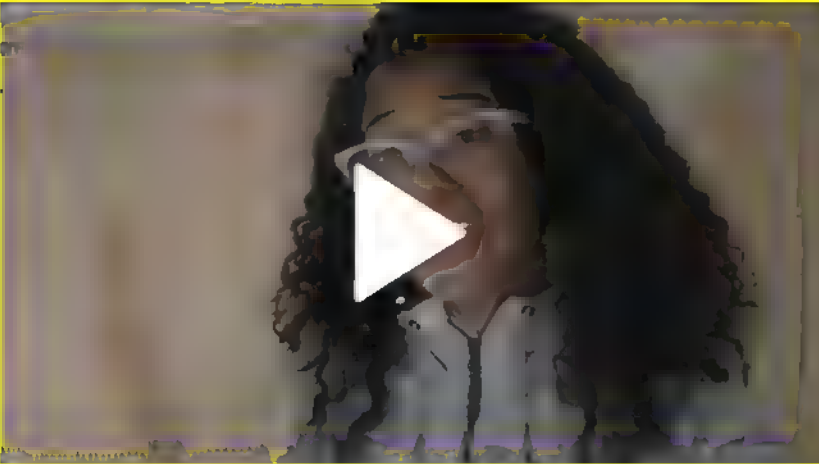
Search for:

Press Enter [Return to begin your search](#)

[close search form](#)

Posted on [September 20, 2018](#)[September 25, 2018](#)

## The Spread of Christianity...is evidence for the claim!!!





# UNDER CONSTRUCTION

We are making lots of improvements and will be back  
soon.

S B I

Don't forget to follow us on social media.

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

## [I Forgive You...My Story...](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Sep 27, 2019 | [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [HeL](#), [Islam](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [peace](#), [po.itics](#), [science](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

## [Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women’s Sports?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 30, 2019 [athletics](#), [Faith](#), [fem.mism](#), [peace](#), [po.itics](#), [science](#), [sexual.ity](#), [s.n](#), [sports](#), [Women](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women’s athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progress.ve, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate.

## [Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women’s Sports?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 30, 2019 [athletics](#), [Faith](#), [fem.mism](#), [peace](#), [po.itics](#), [science](#), [sexual.ity](#), [s.n](#), [sports](#), [Women](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women’s athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progress.ve, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate.

## [Wake Up World!: Keep On Sinning...](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 26, 2019 [Bib.e](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [HeL](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [peace](#), [sexual.ity](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

One of the hallmark tenants of Christianity is forgiveness. Jesus teaches that when we follow him, that we are born again and forgiven for our sins. But in contemporary Christian culture, we seem to not understand that we are forgiven after we repent. If a spouse says,

## [Wake Up World! 08/21/19: Are You A Friend?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 21, 2019 [Bib.e](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [HeL](#), [Jesus](#), [money](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [racism](#), [sexuality](#), [s.n](#), [Uncategorized](#), [Women](#)

Lawlessness is when there is no restraint or restrictions. Where people just do anything, because it feels good and or what they want to do. Not society can sustain that. But when we hear the word Lawlessness, we must be careful not to attach it to firmly to

« [Older Entries](#)

### **Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses**

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events'

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

## [You're A....](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 9, 2019 [Bib.e](#), [Faith](#), [Jesus](#), [peace](#), [pol.tics](#), [racism](#), [sin](#)

### **Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses**

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

Designed by [Elegant Themes](#) Powered by [Powered by WordPress.com](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

## [I Forgive You...My Story..](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Oct 3, 2019 | [Abortion](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [HeL](#), [Jesus](#), [politics](#), [racism](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

## [I Forgive You...My Story...](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Sep 27, 2019 | [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [HeL](#), [Islam](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

## [Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 30, 2019 | [athletics](#), [Faith](#), [feminism](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [s.n](#), [sports](#), [Women](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressive, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate.

## [Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 30, 2019 | [athletics](#), [Faith](#), [feminism](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [s.n](#), [sports](#), [Women](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressive, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate.

## [Wake Up World!: Keep On Sinning...](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 26, 2019 | [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [HeL](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [peace](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

One of the hallmark tenants of Christianity is forgiveness. Jesus teaches that when we follow him, that we are born again and forgiven for our sins. But in contemporary Christian culture, we seem to not understand that we are forgiven after we repent. If a spouse says:

« [Older Entries](#)

### **Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses**

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

☐ Join Me. ]

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

# cropped-8BD5330B-D924-462D-9F9D-5AC26EB8A1EB.jpeg

by [kkaramo85](#) Sep 24, 2020 | [0 comments](#)

<https://kristinakaramo.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/09/cropped-8BD5330B-D924-462D-9F9D-5AC26EB8A1EB.jpeg>

Leave a Reply

## Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

## [You're A....](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 9, 2019 [Bib.e](#), [Faith](#), [Jesus](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [racism](#), [sin](#)

### **Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses**

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

Designed by [Elegant Themes](#) Powered by [Powered by WordPress.com](#)



- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

# cropped-kristina-logo-4.png

by [kkaramo85](#) Sep 24, 2020 | [0 comments](#)

<https://kristinakaramo.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/07/cropped-kristina-logo-4.png>

## Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

by [kkaramo85](#) Sep 24, 2020 | [Faith](#)

## [Depravity Breeds Depravity...](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 21, 2020 [Faith](#)

Nothing stays the same it either progresses worse or for the better. Are we as a society protecting our children? Is the body of Christ prepared for the depravity that we are facing? I would say absolutely no, and no. That's what we'll be discussing!

## [Ideas Have Consequences..](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 19, 2020 [Faith](#)

Ideas have consequences. That's something we don't think about. If I told you that you're one big accident vs. telling you that's you're designed for a purpose. That really changes things. We can't continue to push evolution in school as how we explain human...

## [Doing It For The Culture...or Satan?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 13, 2020 [Faith](#)

Why do so many people in America dislike Christians so much? What do Christians fail to understand in our pursuit to get the culture to embrace us?

## [Female Sexuality...Don't Clutch Your Pearls](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 11, 2020 | [Faith](#)

So much discussion about the sex life of women. Why is this a big topic, and what does the world constantly get wrong about it?? [https://media.blubrry.com/itsolidfood/p.content.blubrry.com/itsolidfood/Female Sexuality Don't Clutch Your Pearls](https://media.blubrry.com/itssolidfood/p.content.blubrry.com/itsolidfood/Female_Sexuality_Don_t_Clutch_Your_Pearls.mp3) mp3Podcast: Play in

## [Surviving Life...](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 6, 2020 [Faith](#)

We're going to talk about surviving life. That's sound pretty weird. Sometimes the world feels upside down and how to we cope? We've been told growing by the culture that life is all about having fun and being happy, which is false leading many young people to walk

« [Older Entries](#)

### **Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses**

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events'

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

# 8BD5330B-D924-462D-9F9D-5AC26EB8A1EB

by [kkaramo85](#) Sep 24, 2020 | [0 comments](#)

**Leave a Reply**

## Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events'

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

**[Repentance Rebellion and the Sexual Abuse of Children..](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Oct 23, 2019 | [athletics](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [feminism](#), [God](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [money](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

**[I Forgive You...My Story..](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Oct 3, 2019 | [Abortion](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Jesus](#), [politics](#), [racism](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

**[I Forgive You...My Story...](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Sep 27, 2019 | [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Islam](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

**[Wake Up World!: Keep On Sinning...](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 26, 2019 [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [peace](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

One of the hallmark tenants of Christianity is forgiveness. Jesus teaches that when we follow him, that we are born again and forgiven for our sins. But in contemporary Christian culture, we seem to not understand that we are forgiven after we repent. If a spouse says:

**[Wake Up World!: What Am I?](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 24, 2019 [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [science](#)

What am I? That seems like a peculiar question. But, it really isn't. Are you just material? Or am I comprised of material and immaterial substances. Students are taught in their science education that we are just materia. This permeates how we see the world.

**[Lawlessness](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 21, 2019 [Abortion](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [money](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

[« Older Entries](#)

**Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses**

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)


Select Page


## cropped-solid-food-owner-kristina-karamo-1.png

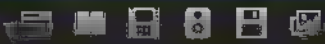
by [kkaramo85](#) Sep 24, 2020 | [0 comments](#)


<https://kristinakaramo.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/07/cropped-solid-food-owner-kristina-karamo-1.png>


Leave a Reply

 INTERNET ARCHIVE





 SIGN UP / LOG IN

 UPLOAD

ABOUTBLOGPROJECTSHELPDONATECONTACTJOBSVOLUNTEERPEOPLE


DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE


WayBackMachine

### Sorry

The server didn't respond in time for  
[https://jetpack.wordpress.com/jetpack-comment/?](https://jetpack.wordpress.com/jetpack-comment/?bio&id=148156275&postid=2122&comment_registration=0&require_name_email=1&stc_enabled=1&stb_enabled=1&show_avatars=1&av)  
[bio&id=148156275&postid=2122&comment\\_registration=0&require\\_name\\_email=1&stc\\_enabled=1&stb\\_enabled=1&show\\_avatars=1&av](https://jetpack.wordpress.com/jetpack-comment/?bio&id=148156275&postid=2122&comment_registration=0&require_name_email=1&stc_enabled=1&stb_enabled=1&show_avatars=1&av)

 The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of internet sites and other cultural heritage on digital storage. Hosted properties include: Open Library, archive.org

You use the Wayback Machine subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

 Help

### Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

## [You're A....](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 9, 2019 | [Bib.e](#), [Faith](#), [Jes.us](#), [peace](#), [pol.tics](#), [racism](#), [sin](#)

## [Anxiety....and what to do.](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) May 19, 2019 | [Uncategorized](#)

Image Source ABC Go Many of us have struggles with anxiety It's a weight on you that won't cease. Being a divorced single parent, anxiety had become part and parcel of my Life Depression which is anxiety cousin, seeps in to the wounds that anxiety has.

## [Globalism...](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Feb 26, 2019 | [Bible](#), [money](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [Uncategorized](#)

### **Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses**

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

Designed by [E.elegant Themes](#) Powered by [Powered by WordPress.com](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

**[I Forgive You...My Story..](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Oct 3, 2019 { [Abortion](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Jesus](#), [politics](#), [racism](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

**[Wake Up World! 08/21/19: Are You A Friend?](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 21, 2019 [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Jesus](#), [money](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [racism](#), [sexuality](#), [s.n](#), [Uncategorized](#), [Women](#)

Lawlessness is when there is no restraint or restrictions Where people just do anything, because it feels good and or what they want to do Not society can sustain that. But when we hear the word Lawlessness, we must be careful not to attach it to firmly to.

**[Did You Withdraw?](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 14, 2019 [Abortion](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [money](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [racism](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#)

**[You're A....](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 9, 2019 [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [Jesus](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [racism](#), [sin](#)

**[Darkness](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Jul 25, 2019 [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [politics](#), [racism](#)

**[Racism and Ketchup](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Jul 24, 2019 [money](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [racism](#), [sexuality](#)

**Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses**

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)



- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

## [You're A....](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 9, 2019 [Bib.e](#), [Faith](#), [Jes.us](#), [peace](#), [pol.tics](#), [racism](#), [sin](#)

[You're A....](#)

## [Racism and Ketchup](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Jul 24, 2019 [money](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [racism](#), [sexua.ity](#)

[Racism and Ketchup](#)

### **Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses**

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

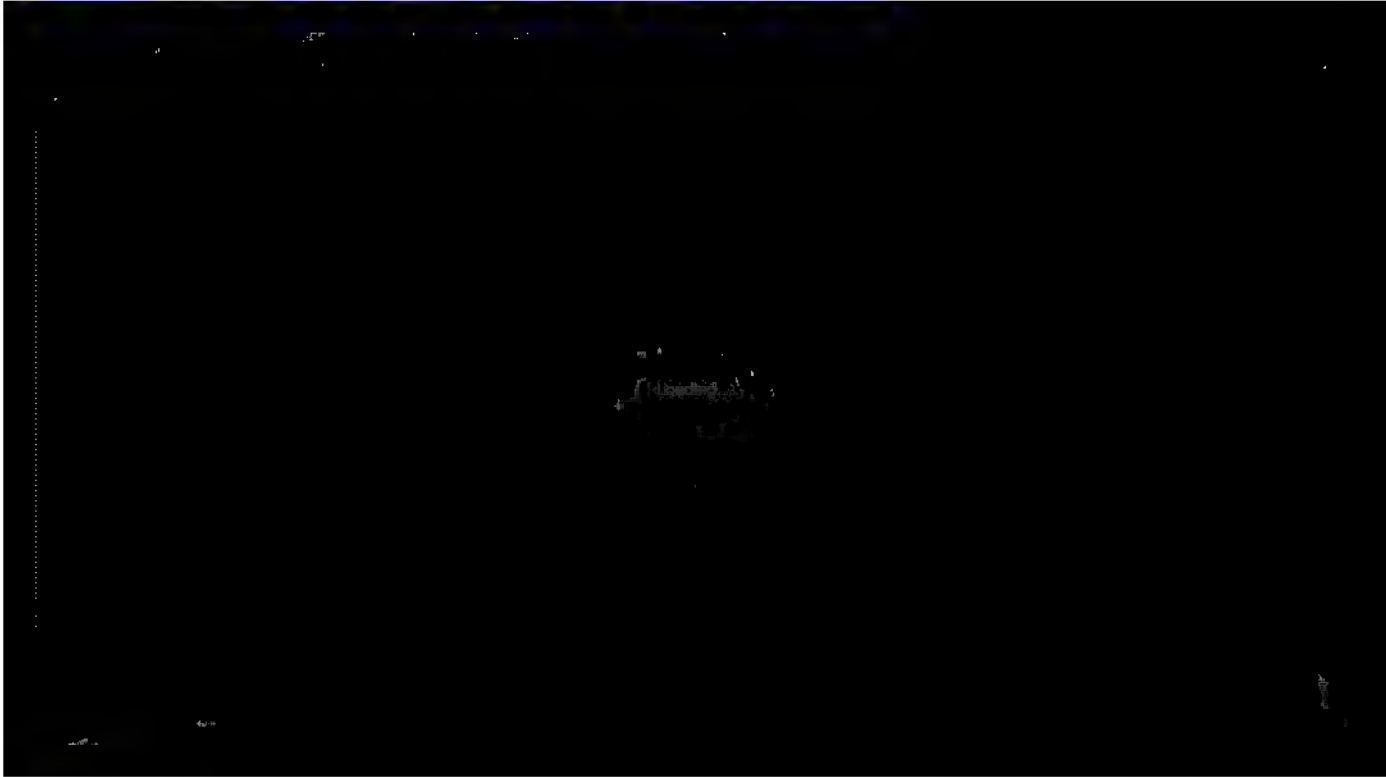
Designed by [E.legant Themes](#) Powered by [Powered by WordPress.com](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

## The Meaningless Life.....

by [kkaramo85](#) Nov 2, 2018 [Bible](#), [God](#), [Hel.](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [peace](#), [science](#), [Uncategor.zed](#) [0 comments](#)



### Share this:

- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 

### Like this:

Like Loading...

### Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

### Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events'

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

Designed by [Elegant Themes](#) Powered by [Powered by WordPress.com](#)

%d bloggers like this

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

## **[Repentance Rebellion and the Sexual Abuse of Children..](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Oct 23, 2019 | [athletics](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [feminism](#), [God](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [money](#), [po.itics](#), [science](#), [sexual.ty](#), [s.n](#), [Women](#)

## **[I Forgive You...My Story...](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Sep 27, 2019 | [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [He.l](#), [Islam](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [peace](#), [po.itics](#), [science](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

## **[Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 30, 2019 | [athletics](#), [Faith](#), [fem.nism](#), [peace](#), [po.itics](#), [science](#), [sexual.ty](#), [s.n](#), [sports](#), [Women](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressive, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate.

## **[Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 30, 2019 | [athletics](#), [Faith](#), [fem.nism](#), [peace](#), [po.itics](#), [science](#), [sexual.ty](#), [s.n](#), [sports](#), [Women](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secu.ar Progressive, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate.

## **[Wake Up World!: Keep On Sinning...](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 26, 2019 | [Bib.e](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hel.](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [peace](#), [sexual.ty](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

One of the hallmark tenants of Christianity is forgiveness. Jesus teaches that when we follow him, that we are born again and forgiven for our sins. But in contemporary Christian culture, we seem to not understand that we are forgiven after we repent. If a spouse says:

« [Older Entries](#)

### **Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses**

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

☐ Join Me. ]

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

# cropped-solid-food-owner-kristina-karamo.png

by [kkaramo85](#) Sep 24, 2020 | [0 comments](#)

<https://kristinakaramo.com/wp-content/uploads/2020/07/cropped-solid-food-owner-kristina-karamo.png>

## Leave a Reply

Enter your comment here

## Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

kristina-graphic

by [kkaramo85](#) Sep 25, 2020 | [0 comments](#)

Leave a Reply

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events'

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

**[Get YOUR Weapon!!](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Jan 14, 2020 | [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [fem.nism](#), [love](#), [money](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [sin](#)

**[I Forgive You...My Story...](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Sep 27, 2019 | [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hel](#), [Islam](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [peace](#), [po.itics](#), [science](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

**[Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women’s Sports?](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 30, 2019 [athletics](#), [Faith](#), [fem.nism](#), [peace](#), [po.itics](#), [science](#), [sexual.ity](#), [s.n](#), [sports](#), [Women](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women’s athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progress.ve, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate.

**[Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women’s Sports?](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 30, 2019 [athletics](#), [Faith](#), [fem.nism](#), [peace](#), [po.itics](#), [science](#), [sexual.ity](#), [s.n](#), [sports](#), [Women](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women’s athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secu.ar Progressive, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate.

**[Wake Up World!: Keep On Sinning...](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 26, 2019 [Bib.e](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hel](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [peace](#), [sexual.ity](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

One of the hallmark tenants of Christianity is forgiveness. Jesus teaches that when we follow him, that we are born again and forgiven for our sins. But in contemporary Christian culture, we seem to not understand that we are forgiven after we repent. If a spouse says.

**[Hell.](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 25, 2019 [Bib.e](#), [Faith](#), [Hel](#), [peace](#), [politics](#)

[« Older Entries](#)

**[Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses](#)**

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events'

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

## [Get YOUR Weapon!!](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Jan 14, 2020 | [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [fem.nism](#), [love](#), [money](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [sin](#)

## [Repentance Rebellion and the Sexual Abuse of Children..](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Oct 23, 2019 | [athletics](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [fem.nism](#), [God](#), [Jesus](#), [ove](#), [money](#), [po.itics](#), [science](#), [sexual.ty](#), [s.n](#), [Women](#)

## [I Forgive You...My Story..](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Oct 3, 2019 | [Abortion](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [He.I](#), [Jesus](#), [pol.tics](#), [racism](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

## [I Forgive You...My Story...](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Sep 27, 2019 | [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [He.I](#), [Islam](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [peace](#), [po.itics](#), [science](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

## [Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 30, 2019 [athletics](#), [Faith](#), [fem.nism](#), [peace](#), [po.itics](#), [science](#), [sexual.ty](#), [s.n](#), [sports](#), [Women](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progress.ve, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate.

## [Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 30, 2019 [athletics](#), [Faith](#), [feminism](#), [peace](#), [po.itics](#), [science](#), [sexual.ty](#), [s.n](#), [sports](#), [Women](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secu.ar Progress.ve, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate.

« [Older Entries](#)

### **Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses**

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events'

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Tw.itter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)



- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

## [I Forgive You...My Story...](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Sep 27, 2019 | [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Islam](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

## [Wake Up World!: What Am I?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 24, 2019 [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [science](#)

What am I? That seems like a peculiar question. But, it really isn't. Are you just material? Or am I comprised of material and immaterial substances. Students are taught in their science education that we are just material. This permeates how we see the world.

## [You're A....](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 9, 2019 [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [Jesus](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [racism](#), [sin](#)

## [Racism and Ketchup](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Jul 24, 2019 [money](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [racism](#), [sexuality](#)

## [Don't Be Deceived...](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Mar 8, 2019 [Bible](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#)

### **Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses**

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

## [Repentance Rebellion and the Sexual Abuse of Children..](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Oct 23, 2019 | [athletics](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [feminism](#), [God](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [money](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

## [I Forgive You...My Story..](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Oct 3, 2019 | [Abortion](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Jesus](#), [politics](#), [racism](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

## [I Forgive You...My Story...](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Sep 27, 2019 | [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Islam](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

## [Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women’s Sports?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 30, 2019 [athletics](#), [Faith](#), [feminism](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#), [sports](#), [Women](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women’s athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressive, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate.

## [Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women’s Sports?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 30, 2019 [athletics](#), [Faith](#), [feminism](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#), [sports](#), [Women](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women’s athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressive, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate.

## [Wake Up World!: Keep On Sinning...](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 26, 2019 [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [peace](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

One of the hallmark tenants of Christianity is forgiveness. Jesus teaches that when we follow him, that we are born again and forgiven for our sins. But in contemporary Christian culture, we seem to not understand that we are forgiven after we repent. If a spouse says.

[« Older Entries](#)

### **Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses**

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events'

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

**[Repentance Rebellion and the Sexual Abuse of Children..](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Oct 23, 2019 | [athletics](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [feminism](#), [God](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [money](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

**[I Forgive You...My Story..](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Oct 3, 2019 | [Abortion](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Jesus](#), [politics](#), [racism](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

**[I Forgive You...My Story...](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Sep 27, 2019 | [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Islam](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

**[Wake Up World!: Keep On Sinning...](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 26, 2019 [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [peace](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

One of the hallmark tenants of Christianity is forgiveness. Jesus teaches that when we follow him, that we are born again and forgiven for our sins. But in contemporary Christian culture, we seem to not understand that we are forgiven after we repent. If a spouse says:

**[Wake Up World!: What Am I?](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 24, 2019 [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [science](#)

What am I? That seems like a peculiar question. But, it really isn't. Are you just material? Or am I comprised of material and immaterial substances. Students are taught in their science education that we are just materia. This permeates how we see the world.

**[Lawlessness](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 21, 2019 [Abortion](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [money](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

[« Older Entries](#)

**[Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses](#)**

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

```

<?xml version="1.0" encoding="UTF-8"?><?xml version="2.0" ?>
  <xmlns content="http://purl.org/rss/1.0/modules/content/" />
  <xmlns wf="http://wellformedweb.org/CommentAPI/" />
  <xmlns dc="http://purl.org/dc/elements/1.1/" />
  <xmlns atom="http://www.w3.org/2005/Atom" />
  <xmlns sy="http://purl.org/rss/1.0/modules/syndication/" />
  <xmlns slash="http://purl.org/rss/1.0/modules/slash/" />
  <xmlns itunes="http://www.itunes.com/dtd/podcast-1.0.dtd" />
  <xmlns rawvoice="http://radio.rawvoice.com/rawvoiceRssModule/" />
  <xmlns googleplay="http://www.google.com/schemas/play-podcasts/1.0" />

  <channel>
    <title></title>
    <atom:link href="https://kristinakaramo.com/feed/" rel="self" type="application/rss+xml" />
    <link>https://kristinakaramo.com/link</link>
    <description></description>
    <lastBuildDate>Thu, 24 Sep 2020 22 34 01 +0000</lastBuildDate>
    <language>en-US</language>
    <sy:updatePeriod>hourly</sy:updatePeriod>
    <sy:updateFrequency>1</sy:updateFrequency>

    <image>
      <url>https://i2.wp.com/kristinakaramo.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/07/cropped-kristina-logo-4.png?fit=32&w=32&h=32,ssl-1</url>
      <title></title>
      <link>https://kristinakaramo.com/link</link>
      <width>32</width>
      <height>32</height>
    </image>

    <? podcast generator "Blubrry PowerPress/8.4.5" mode="advanced" feedslag="feed" Blubrry PowerPress Podcasting plugin for WordPress (https://www.blubrry.com/powerpress/) >
    <atom:link rel="hub" href="https://pubs.blibbubblu.appspot.com/" />
    <itunes:summary>It's for babies...Solid Food, the facts of reality, is tough to accept and digest. We cover all topics in Christian theology, culture and politics. Quick soundbites or a topic leave you satisfied. So let's dig for the truth, and eat some Solid Food </itunes:summary>
    <itunes:author>Kristina Karamo</itunes:author>
    <itunes:explicit>clean</itunes:explicit>
    <itunes:image href="https://kristinakaramo.com/wp-content/uploads/powerpress/1372722-161316.jpg" />
    <itunes:owner>
      <itunes:name>Kristina Karamo</itunes:name>
      <itunes:email>kristina.karamo@gmail.com</itunes:email>
    </itunes:owner>
    <managingEditor>kristina.karamo@gmail.com (Kristina Karamo)</managingEditor>
    <copyright>Copyright 2020 It&#39;s Solid Food</copyright>
    <itunes:subtitle>It&#39;s Solid Food hosted by Kristina Karamo</itunes:subtitle>
    </image>

    <title></title>
    <url>https://assets.blubrry.com/coverart/orig/1372722-161316.jpg?url</url>
    <link>https://kristinakaramo.com/link</link>

    </image>
    <itunes:category text="News">
      </itunes:category>
    </itunes:category>
    <googleplay:category text="News,amp,Politics">
      </googleplay:category>
    </googleplay:category>
    <rawvoice:subscribe feed="https://kristinakaramo.com/feed/" blubrry="https://feeds.blubrry.com/feeds/itsolidfood.xml"></rawvoice:subscribe>
    <?xml:ns="com.wordpress.feed.additions.1">1481562</?xml:ns>
    <title></title>
    <link>https://kristinakaramo.com/2020/09/24/2138/</link>
    <comments>https://kristinakaramo.com/2020/09/24/2138/#respond</comments>

    <dc:creator><![CDATA[kxaramo85]]></dc:creator>
    <pubDate>Thu, 24 Sep 2020 22 42 43 -0600</pubDate>
    <category><![CDATA[faith]]></category>
    <guid isPermaLink="false">http://www.blubrry.com/itsolidfood/662446691/depravity-breeds-depravity/</guid>

    <description><![CDATA[]]></description>
    <content:encoded><![CDATA[<div class="et_pb_section et_pb_section_0" et_pb_section="0" et_pb_row="0" et_pb_row="0">
      <div class="et_pb_column et_pb_column_4_4 et_pb_column_0 et_pb_css_mix_blend_mode_passthrough et_last_child">
        <div class="et_pb_image et_pb_image_0">
          <span class="et_pb_image_wrap"></span>
          </div>
        </div>
      </div>
    </content:encoded>
    </content:encoded>

    <?xml:ns="com.wordpress.feed.additions.1">2138</post id>
    <title>Depravity Breeds Depravity</title>
    <link>https://kristinakaramo.com/2020/08/21/depravity-breeds-depravity/</link>
    <comments>https://kristinakaramo.com/2020/08/21/depravity-breeds-depravity/#respond</comments>

    <dc:creator><![CDATA[kxaramo85]]></dc:creator>
    <pubDate>Fri, 21 Aug 2020 03 44 14 -0600</pubDate>
    <category><![CDATA[faith]]></category>
    <guid isPermaLink="false">http://www.blubrry.com/itsolidfood/662446691/depravity-breeds-depravity/</guid>

    <description><![CDATA[Nothing stays the same it either progresses worse or for the better. Are we as a society protecting our children? Is the body of Christ prepared for the depravity that we are facing? I would say absolutely no, and no. That's what we'll be discussing.]]>
    <content:encoded><![CDATA[<p>Nothing stays the same it either progresses worse or for the better. Are we as a society protecting our children? Is the body of Christ prepared for the depravity that we are facing? I would say absolutely no, and no. That's what we'll be discussing.]]>
    </content:encoded>

    <?xml:ns="com.wordpress.feed.additions.1">2069</post id>
    <title>Ideas Have Consequences</title>
    <link>https://kristinakaramo.com/2020/08/19/ideas-have-consequences/</link>
    <comments>https://kristinakaramo.com/2020/08/19/ideas-have-consequences/#respond</comments>

    <dc:creator><![CDATA[kxaramo85]]></dc:creator>
    <pubDate>Wed, 19 Aug 2020 09 23 41 -0600</pubDate>
    <category><![CDATA[faith]]></category>
    <guid isPermaLink="false">http://www.blubrry.com/itsolidfood/661446206/ideas-have-consequences/</guid>

    <description><![CDATA[Ideas have consequences. That's something we don't think about. If I told you that you're one big accident vs. telling you that you're designed for a purpose. That really changes things. We can&#8217;t continue to push evolution in school as how we explain human life, then are surprised later when kids reject Christ. There is overwhelming evidence that we&#8217;re intelligently designed.]]>
    <content:encoded><![CDATA[<p>Ideas have consequences. That's something we don't think about. If I told you that you're one big accident vs. telling you that you're designed for a purpose. That really changes things. We can&#8217;t continue to push evolution in school as how we explain human life, then are surprised later when kids reject Christ. There is overwhelming evidence that we&#8217;re intelligently designed.]]>
    </content:encoded>

    <?xml:ns="com.wordpress.feed.additions.1">2066</post id>
    <title>Doing It for the Culture or Satan</title>
    <link>https://kristinakaramo.com/2020/08/13/doing-it-for-the-culture-or-satan/</link>
    <comments>https://kristinakaramo.com/2020/08/13/doing-it-for-the-culture-or-satan/#respond</comments>

    <dc:creator><![CDATA[kxaramo85]]></dc:creator>
    <pubDate>Thu, 13 Aug 2020 23 59 00 -0600</pubDate>
    <category><![CDATA[faith]]></category>
    <guid isPermaLink="false">http://www.blubrry.com/itsolidfood/65992494/doing-it-for-the-culture-or-satan/</guid>

    <description><![CDATA[Why do so many people in America dislike Christians so much? What do Christians fail to understand in our pursuit to get the culture to embrace us?]]></description>
    <content:encoded><![CDATA[<p>Why do so many people in America dislike Christians so much? What do Christians fail to understand in our pursuit to get the culture to embrace us?]]>
    </content:encoded>

    <?xml:ns="com.wordpress.feed.additions.1">2061</post id>
    <title>Female Sexuality</title>
    <link>https://kristinakaramo.com/2020/08/11/female-sexuality-dont-clutch-your-pearls/</link>
    <comments>https://kristinakaramo.com/2020/08/11/female-sexuality-dont-clutch-your-pearls/#respond</comments>

    <dc:creator><![CDATA[kxaramo85]]></dc:creator>
    <pubDate>Tue, 11 Aug 2020 23 00 00 -0600</pubDate>
    <category><![CDATA[faith]]></category>
    <guid isPermaLink="false">http://www.blubrry.com/itsolidfood/65795527/female-sexuality-dont-clutch-your-pearls/</guid>

    <description><![CDATA[So much discussion about the sex life of women. Why is this a big topic, and what does the world constantly get wrong about it?]]></description>
    <content:encoded><![CDATA[<p>So much discussion about the sex life of women. Why is this a big topic, and what does the world constantly get wrong about it?]]>
    </content:encoded>

    <?xml:ns="com.wordpress.feed.additions.1">2062</post id>
    <title>Surviving Life</title>
    <link>https://kristinakaramo.com/2020/08/06/surviving-life/</link>
    <comments>https://kristinakaramo.com/2020/08/06/surviving-life/#respond</comments>

    <dc:creator><![CDATA[kxaramo85]]></dc:creator>
    <pubDate>Thu, 06 Aug 2020 23 00 00 -0600</pubDate>
    <category><![CDATA[faith]]></category>
    <guid isPermaLink="false">http://www.blubrry.com/itsolidfood/65560243/surviving-life/</guid>

    <description><![CDATA[We're going to talk about surviving life. That's sound pretty weird. Sometimes the world feels upside down and how to we cope? We've been told growing by the culture that life is all about having fun and being happy, which is false leading many young people to walk away from Christ! Yet, that is leading to a rise in paganism and the occult!]]>
    <content:encoded><![CDATA[<p>We're going to talk about surviving life. That's sound pretty weird. Sometimes the world feels upside down and how to we cope? We've been told growing by the culture that life is all about having fun and being happy, which is false leading many young people to walk away from Christ! Yet, that is leading to a rise in paganism and the occult!]]>
    </content:encoded>

    <?xml:ns="com.wordpress.feed.additions.1">2063</post id>
    <title>We Are Being Lied To</title>
    <link>https://kristinakaramo.com/2020/08/05/we-are-being-lied-to/</link>
    <comments>https://kristinakaramo.com/2020/08/05/we-are-being-lied-to/#respond</comments>

    <dc:creator><![CDATA[k
```

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

## [Repentance Rebellion and the Sexual Abuse of Children..](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Oct 23, 2019 | [athletics](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [feminism](#), [God](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [money](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

## [I Forgive You...My Story...](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Sep 27, 2019 | [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Islam](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

## [Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women’s Sports?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 30, 2019 [athletics](#), [Faith](#), [feminism](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#), [sports](#), [Women](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women’s athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressives, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate.

## [Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women’s Sports?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 30, 2019 [athletics](#), [Faith](#), [feminism](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#), [sports](#), [Women](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women’s athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressive, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate.

## [Wake Up World!: What Am I?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 24, 2019 [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [science](#)

What am I? That seems like a peculiar question. But, it really isn’t. Are you just material? Or am I comprised of material and immaterial substances. Students are taught in their science education that we are just materia. This permeates how we see the world.

## [Lawlessness](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 21, 2019 [Abortion](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [money](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

[« Older Entries](#)

### [Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses](#)

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events'

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

**[Get YOUR Weapon!!](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Jan 14, 2020 | [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [fem.nism](#), [love](#), [money](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [sin](#)

**[Repentance Rebellion and the Sexual Abuse of Children..](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Oct 23, 2019 | [athletics](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [fem.nism](#), [God](#), [Jesus](#), [ove](#), [money](#), [po.itics](#), [science](#), [sexual.ity](#), [s.n](#), [Women](#)

**[Lawlessness](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 21, 2019 [Abortion](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hel.](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [money](#), [peace](#), [pol.tics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

**[Wake Up World! 08/21/19: Are You A Friend?](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 21, 2019 [Bib.e](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hel.](#), [Jesús](#), [money](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [racism](#), [sexuality](#), [s.n](#), [Uncategorized](#), [Women](#)

Lawlessness is when there is no restraint or restrictions Where people just do anything, because it feels good and or what they want to do Not society can sustain that But when we hear the word Lawlessness, we must be careful not to attach it to firmly to

**[Wake Up World! 08/19/19: I Want Power!](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 19, 2019 [Abortion](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [money](#), [peace](#), [pol.tics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#)

Money, power, and sex are the three motivators for human evil and corruption. Those things in themselves aren't inherently bad, and can be very good and beneficial depending on how we plan on acquiring these things, and what we plan to do with them once we do...

**[Did You Withdraw?](#)**

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 14, 2019 [Abortion](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [money](#), [peace](#), [pol.tics](#), [racism](#), [science](#), [sexual.ity](#), [sin](#)

[« Older Entries](#)

**[Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses](#)**

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

## [Repentance Rebellion and the Sexual Abuse of Children..](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Oct 23, 2019 | [athletics](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [feminism](#), [God](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [money](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sexualty](#), [s.n](#), [Women](#)

## [Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women’s Sports?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 30, 2019 [athletics](#), [Faith](#), [fem.nism](#), [peace](#), [po.itics](#), [science](#), [sexual.ty](#), [s.n](#), [sports](#), [Women](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women’s athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progress.ve, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate.

## [Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women’s Sports?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 30, 2019 [athletics](#), [Faith](#), [fem.nism](#), [peace](#), [po.itics](#), [science](#), [sexual.ty](#), [s.n](#), [sports](#), [Women](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women’s athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progress.ve, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate.

## [Wake Up World!: Keep On Sinning...](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 26, 2019 [Bib.e](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hel.](#), [Jes.us](#), [love](#), [peace](#), [sexual.ty](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

One of the hallmark tenants of Christianity is forgiveness. Jesus teaches that when we follow him, that we are born again and forgiven for our sins. But in contemporary Christian culture, we seem to not understand that we are forgiven after we repent. If a spouse says.

## [Lawlessness](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 21, 2019 [Abornon](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hel.](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [money](#), [peace](#), [pol.tics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

## [Wake Up World! 08/21/19: Are You A Friend?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 21, 2019 [Bib.e](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hel.](#), [Jes.us](#), [money](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [racism](#), [sexuality](#), [s.n](#), [Uncategorized](#), [Women](#)

Lawlessness is when there .s no restraint or restrictions. Where people just do anything, because it feels good and/or what they want to do. Not society can sustain that. But when we hear the word Lawlessness, we must be careful not to attach it to firmly to.

« [Older Entries](#)

### [Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses](#)

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)



kkaramo85

6 months ago

Share this:



Categories: [Faith](#)

[Leave a Comment](#)

[Back to top](#)



- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

by [kkaramo85](#) Sep 24, 2020 | [Faith](#) | [0 comments](#)


Share this:


- [Twitter](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- 


Like this:


Like Loading...


Leave a Reply

 INTERNET  
ARCHIVE





 SIGN UP / LOGIN

 UPLOAD

ABOUTBLOGPROJECTSHelpDONATECONTACTJOBSVOLUNTEERPEOPLE


DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBackMachine

Sorry

The server didn't respond in time for  
[https://jetpack.wordpress.com/jetpack-comment/?blogid=148156275&postid=2138&comment\\_registration=0&require\\_name\\_email=1&stc\\_enabled=1&stb\\_enabled=1&show\\_avatars=1&av](https://jetpack.wordpress.com/jetpack-comment/?blogid=148156275&postid=2138&comment_registration=0&require_name_email=1&stc_enabled=1&stb_enabled=1&show_avatars=1&av)



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of internet sites and other cultural heritage in digital form. Our projects include Open Library & archive-it.org

You are using the Wayback Machine, subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Join Me

Search for:

Search

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

## [Repentance Rebellion and the Sexual Abuse of Children..](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Oct 23, 2019 | [athletics](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [feminism](#), [God](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [money](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [s.n](#), [Women](#)

## [Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 30, 2019 [athletics](#), [Faith](#), [feminism](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [s.n](#), [sports](#), [Women](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressive, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate.

## [Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 30, 2019 [athletics](#), [Faith](#), [feminism](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [s.n](#), [sports](#), [Women](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressive, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate.

### **Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses**

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

Designed by [Elegant Themes](#) Powered by [Powered by WordPress.com](#).

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

## [Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 30, 2019 [athletics](#), [Faith](#), [feminism](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [s.n](#), [sports](#), [Women](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressive, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate.

## [Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 30, 2019 [athletics](#), [Faith](#), [feminism](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [s.n](#), [sports](#), [Women](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressive, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate.

### **Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses**

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

Designed by [Elegant Themes](#) Powered by [Powered by WordPress.com](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

## [I Forgive You...My Story..](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Oct 3, 2019 { [Abortion](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Jesus](#), [politics](#), [racism](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

## [Lawlessness](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 21, 2019 [Abortion](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [money](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#), [Women](#)

## [Wake Up World! 08/19/19: I Want Power!](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 19, 2019 [Abortion](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [money](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#)

Money, power, and sex are the three motivators for human evil and corruption. Those things in themselves aren't inherently bad, and can be very good and beneficial depending on how we plan on acquiring these things, and what we plan to do with them once we do...

## [Did You Withdraw?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 14, 2019 [Abortion](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [money](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [racism](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [sin](#)

## [It's Complicate Pt. 2](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Jul 31, 2019 [Abortion](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Jesus](#)

## [It's Complicated](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Jul 30, 2019 [Abortion](#), [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#)

[« Older Entries](#)

### **Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses**

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

## [Wake Up World! 08/21/19: Are You A Friend?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 21, 2019 [Bible](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [Hell](#), [Jesus](#), [money](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [racism](#), [sexuality](#), [s.n](#), [Uncategorized](#), [Women](#)

Lawlessness is when there is no restraint or restrictions. Where people just do anything, because it feels good and/or what they want to do. Not society can sustain that. But when we hear the word Lawlessness, we must be careful not to attach it to firmly to.

### **Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses**

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)

Designed by [Elegant Themes](#) Powered by [Powered by WordPress.com](#).

- [Home](#)
- [Who is Kristina Karamo?](#)
- [Contact Kristina!](#)

Select Page

Search 

## [Wake Up World: Should Men Be Competing In Women's Sports?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 30, 2019 [athletics](#), [Faith](#), [feminism](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [sexuality](#), [s.n](#), [sports](#), [Women](#)

The obvious answer is no! An overwhelming no. However women's athletics is facing a new threat, transgenderism. Secular Progressive, are obsessed with stating that gender is just a social construct, not rooted in biology. They have put sex and gender in separate

## [Wake Up World! 08/21/19: Are You A Friend?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Aug 21, 2019 [Bib.e](#), [Faith](#), [God](#), [He.l](#), [Jesus](#), [money](#), [peace](#), [politics](#), [racism](#), [sexuality](#), [s.n](#), [Uncategorized](#), [Women](#)

Lawlessness is when there is no restraint or restrictions. Where people just do anything, because it feels good and or what they want to do. Not society can sustain that. But when we hear the word Lawlessness, we must be careful not to attach it to firmly to.

## [Why Be A Cosmo Girl?](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Sep 4, 2018 | [Bible](#), [God](#), [He.l](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [money](#), [peace](#), [Uncategorized](#)

## [Population Control, Media, & Netflix!](#)

by [kkaramo85](#) Jul 11, 2018 | [Abortion](#), [Bible](#), [God](#), [Jesus](#), [love](#), [politics](#), [science](#), [Uncategorized](#), [Women](#)

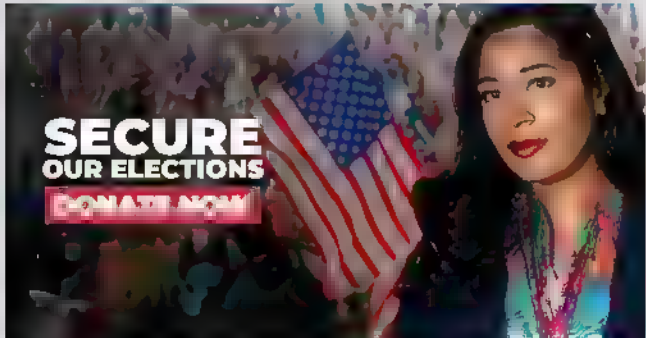
### **Become A Member of The Unwashed Masses**

Why become a member of The Unwashed Masses? So you can stay informed about news, updates, content and events!

Email Address

Search for:

- [Facebook](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Google](#)
- [Instagram](#)
- [RSS](#)



If you would prefer to donate by mail, checks may be sent to:  
Kristina for SOS, P.O. Box 1047, Novi, MI 48376

WE MUST SECURE OUR ELECTIONS AND STOP THE FRAUD NOW

It's time for someone to run the Michigan Secretary of State's office with integrity.

Donate now to ensure Michigan secures our elections for the next cycle.

I have an important deadline that ends at the end of this month and I must reach my goal. Please help me get there by donating.

Thank you! Kristina

Use your Donor ID, optional.

Once

Monthly

Quarterly

\$45	\$35	\$60
\$100	\$250	\$500
\$7,140	MAX	

Donate



Paid for with regulated funds  
Kristina for SOS  
PO Box 1047  
Novi, MI 48376  
Kristina@KristinaforSOS.com



## Kristina Karamo Speaking in Lansing, MI at State Capitol

Kristina Karamo, Candidate for Michigan Secretary of State, spoke to a crowd gathered at the Michigan State Capitol about the right of all Americans to scrutinize the election process and demand secure elections. "We cannot wait until our country spirals further out of control to do something. Now is the time to act." Watch now.



*Paid for with regulated funds*

Kristina Karamo for SOS

PO Box 1047

Novi, MI 48376

Kristina@KristinaforSOS.com



This page doesn't seem to exist.

It looks like the link pointing here was faulty. Maybe try searching?

Search



*Paid for with regulated funds*

Kristina Karamo for SOS

PO Box 1047

Novi MI 48376

Kristina@KristinaforSOS.com

© 2021 Kristina Karamo for SOS. All Rights Reserved



## ICYMI: Michigan SOS REFUSED 7,500+ Sworn Affidavits of Election Irregularities

An exclusive report by [100 Percent Fed Up](#) – Hundreds of patriots traveled from across the state of Michigan to participate in a historical delivery of an estimated 7,500 affidavits signed by Michigan residents demanding a forensic audit of the November election.

[ ]

Michigan's first black female Secretary of State candidate Kristina Karamo (R), delivered boxes of thousands of affidavits to Michigan's dishonest Democrat Secretary of State Jocelyn Benson. After walking several blocks to arrive at SOS Benson's office, we discovered a sign on the front of the building that read "ID Required To Enter Building." Next to the sign on the SOS's office was another sign that read "Valid Photo ID Is Required For Access." Michigan's most NON-transparent Sec of State Jocelyn Benson has been arguing with MI lawmakers that a valid photo ID is somehow racist. "Does this mean the Sec of State Benson is a *racist*?" Kristina Karamo asked, reminding everyone that they're being "gaslighted" by the Democrats who use race as a tool to make cheating in elections easier.

**The security guard working the front door of the SOS Office refused to allow Kristina Karamo to enter the building with the affidavits. Although the security guard appeared to be expecting our visit, Karamo explained that we were there to deliver the affidavits to Sec. Benson. The security guard left, and when he returned, he informed us that he didn't believe anyone would sign the form Karamo brought to prove the boxes had been received. Eventually, the security announced that Benson's office would only agree to rubber-stamp the form, as they refused to sign the receipt of delivery.**

Continue Reading: <https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2021/06/watch-michigans-dishonest-sec-state-jocelyn-benson-refuses-sign-7500-affidavits-demanding-forensic-audit/>

*Paid for with regulated funds*

Kristina Karamo for SOS

PO Box 1047

Novi, MI 48376

Kristina@KristinaforSOS.com

## Kristina Karamo Travels to Arizona Forensic Audit as State Republican Lawmakers Refuse to Act

Michigan Secretary of State candidate Kristina Karamo traveled to Arizona recently to observe the forensic audit of ballots that has the cheaters incredibly nervous

Karamo will be giving her report on what she saw during a press conference on Tuesday *Big League Politics* will be in attendance covering the event live. The video can be seen on our [Facebook page](#) on June 15 at 11 am EST and will subsequently be uploaded to our [Rumble account](#).

Even though she is only a candidate, Karamo is leading in a manner that no elected official in the state of Michigan has the courage to do. Not one single Republican lawmaker joined her during her recent trip to Michigan.

"If the Democrats have nothing to hide, what's the problem with a complete audit," Karamo has said. She has credibility that her challengers do not because she was in the trenches fighting the immense fraud that occurred during the ballot tabulating process.

Continue Reading: <https://bigleaguepolitics.com/michigan-sos-candidate-kristina-karamo-travels-to-arizona-forensic-audit-as-state-republican-lawmakers-refuse-to-act/>

### Other Coverage

**(Media Right News) Michigan Election 'Whistleblower' & Candidate for Michigan Secretary of State Kristina Karamo, Tours AZ Audit Floor with Wendy Rogers**

"Kristina Karamo, the controversial whistleblower who claimed that she encountered evidence of irregularities in the 2020 general election, was seen touring the Arizona audit floor with State Senator Wendy Rogers."

"Like Karamo, Rogers has been an advocate for election audits and election integrity. Arizona has been undergoing an audit of the general election results in Maricopa County and should be done counting by the end of this [week](#) while the Senate Republicans' election review will not conclude until late July or October."

Full Article: <https://mediarightnews.com/michigan-election-whistleblower-candidate-for-michigan-secretary-of-state-kristina-karamo-tours-az-audit-floor-with-wendy-rogers/>

*Paid for with regulated funds*

Kristina Karamo for SOS

PO Box 1047

Novi, MI 48376

Kristina@KristinaforSOS.com



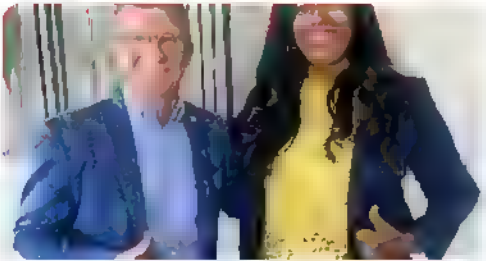
## Endorsements



### Kristina Karamo Endorsed by President Trump!

Endorsement of Kristina Karamo September 7, 2021  
Highly respected Kristina Karamo has my Complete and Total Endorsement to run for Secretary of State of the Great State of Michigan! She is strong on Crime, including the massive Crime of Election Fraud. Kristina will fight for justice. Good luck Kristina, and while you're at it, check

[Continue reading](#)



### General Flynn Endorses Kristina!

General Michael Flynn has announced his endorsement for Kristina Karamo for Secretary of State

[Continue reading](#)



### Michigan Congressional District Chairs Endorse Kristina Karamo!

There are currently 14 Congressional Districts in Michigan. The entire 14th Executive Committee endorsed my campaign! Of those whose by laws allow it, I have received endorsements from the following for my run candidacy for Secretary of State: Bill Rauwerdink - 14th District Chair David Dudenhoefer - 13th District Chair Michelle Smith - 9th District Chair Scott McGraw

[Continue reading](#)



### Michigan State Representatives Endorse Kristina Karamo!

The following Michigan State Representatives endorse Kristina Karamo: Daire Rendon, Beth Griffin, Matt Maddock, John Reilly

[Continue reading](#)



### Republicans Endorse Kristina Karamo!

The following people have also endorsed Kristina Karamo: Dr. Linda Lee Tarver - Election Expert, (former) Michigan Civil Rights Commissioner, (retired) SoS Employee Mark Finchem - Arizona State Representative Patrick Colbeck - Former MI State Senator A. Rocky Raczowski - Former House Majority Leader

[Continue reading](#)



### Kristina Karamo Wins Mackinac Straw Polls by a Landslide!

At this year's 34th Biennial Mackinac Republican Leadership Conference, Kristina Karamo took 70% of the straw poll votes for Secretary of State. Proving that she is well received by both the Establishment side of the party as well as the grassroots!

[Continue reading](#)



### Republican Media Professionals Support Kristina Karamo!

The following people have endorsed Kristina Karamo: Patty McMurray - 100percent FedUp, Lisa Audette - 100percent FedUp "Trucker", Randy Bishop, Bob Dutko - WMUZ radio personality, Pastor Shane Vaughn - "Professor Toto"

[Continue reading](#)



### Michigan County Leadership Endorse Kristina Karamo!

The following people have endorsed Kristina Karamo: Don Brown - Chairman of the Macomb County Board of Commissioners, Dan Holcomb - Houghton County Chair, David Frey - Washtenaw County Chair, Andrew Sebolt - Oceana County Chair, Mark Forton - Macomb County Chair, Lisa Mankiewicz - Macomb County Vice-Chair, Burton Mason - Baraga County Chair

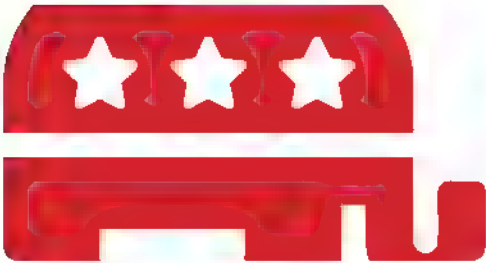
[Continue reading](#)



### Michigan Grassroots Leadership Support Kristina Karamo!

The following people have endorsed Kristina Karamo: Rosanne Ponkowski - President Michigan Conservative Coalition, Tammy Clark - Activist, Debra Ell - America First Republican Precinct Delegates, Heather Cerone - Citizens Liberating Michigan, Dave Agema - former MI Rep/RNC Committeeman, Adam de Angeli - Rescue Michigan

[Continue reading](#)



### The HEART of the MIGOP: Michigan Precinct Delegates Endorse Kristina Karamo!

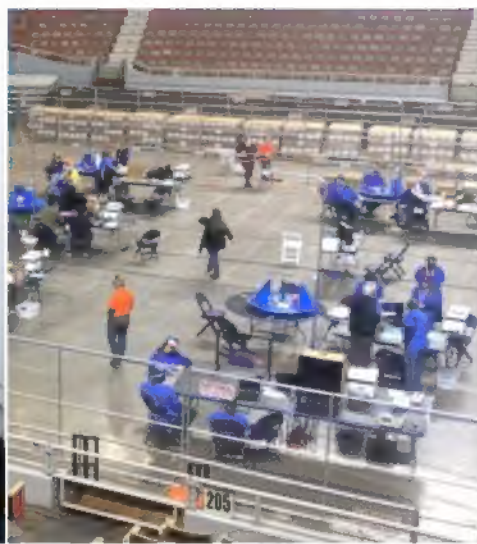
It is the Precinct Delegates who will decide the nominee for the Secretary of State at our GOP Convention next year. I have been truly humbled to have received the endorsement of over 200 of them at this early date. It has truly been my privilege to meet so many of you as I traveled

[Continue reading](#)

*Paid for with regulated funds*  
Kristina Karamo for SOS  
PO Box 1047  
Novi, MI 48376

[Team@KristinaKaramo.com](mailto:Team@KristinaKaramo.com)

## Test Admin



## Kristina Karamo Travels to Arizona Forensic Audit as State Republican Lawmakers Refuse to Act

News / By Test Admin

Michigan Secretary of State candidate Kristina Karamo traveled to Arizona recently to observe the forensic audit of ballots that has the cheaters incredibly nervous. Karamo will be giving her report on what she saw during a press conference on Tuesday. Big League Politics will be in attendance covering the event live. The video can be seen on ...

[Read More »](#)

## Facts Are What's Important

News / By Test Admin

We can't allow facts to get drowned out by emotional narratives. Watch a montage of my talk show appearances below, where I fight back against false, emotional narratives and bring the facts to the floor!

*Paid for with regulated funds*

Kristina Karamo for SOS

PO Box 1047

Novi, MI 48376

[Team@KristinaKaramo.com](mailto:Team@KristinaKaramo.com)



## Interviewed by OAN After Touring Arizona Audit

Great talking with Christina Bobb about touring the Arizona audit. I'm confident our legislators will honor the oath they swore to the Michigan Constitution. They'll be receiving our affidavits.



*Paid for with regulated funds*

Kristina Karamo for SOS

PO Box 1047

Novi, MI 48376

Team@KristinaKaramo.com

## On The Issues

### Election Security

Securing chain of custody requires securing all election system related data as it flows through the voting systems along with ballot paper, printing, transportation, and processing – doing so is a matter of state and national security.

America's foreign and domestic enemies undoubtedly target our vulnerable election systems to accomplish through election fraud what cannot be accomplished through military action. Per the defense.gov website, the Department of Defense (DoD) budget is \$705 billion, as required to protect America from foreign enemies. Simultaneously, election systems under Michigan law are not required to enforce ballot chain of custody procedures as necessary to ensure election security – placing our state and nation at risk.



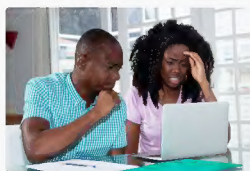
### Investigate Fraud Claims

All reports from citizens reporting statutory, rule or standard operating procedure violations must be investigated in-depth consistent with election system corruption representing a state and national security threat. We must end politicized investigations or dismissing allegations of election corruption – *even when they cross party lines*.



### Citizen-Focused DMV Branches

Get the offices open and then let Secretary of State DMV branch managers make their branches the best they can be. Draconian rules and rigidity at the branch level have tied the hands of managers, creating extended wait times. Branch managers know what is best for their locations, giving them freedom to manage and take ownership of their branches to improve customer service.



### Protecting Your Identity

Identity theft threatens the security of all citizens. Under the direction of the Secretary of State, the Office of Investigative Services is tasked with protecting your identity information. With criminals continually creating new schemes to victimize citizens in the digital world, the SoS must deploy and manage system such that the latest advances in technology and investigative techniques protect our identities.

### Why Black Box Voting Threatens Michigan and America

Black Box Voting systems conceal their source-codes, object codes, or other internal operations, preventing those needing to verify voting system security. Security that must include function/processing testing. Every voting, ballot processing, and data-stream relating to voting systems must have its related software or hardware manufacturer be required to turn over all source and/or object codes to the Michigan SoS so systems tested and verified – as a matter of Michigan and national security.

Existing systems involving hardware or software provided by manufactures classifying their products as “proprietary” cannot be utilized in voting systems because they preclude verification of voting system security. The Secretary of State must have full access to every detail, of all election hardware and software in order for any provider to be able to sell the state of Michigan software or hardware impacting voting results.

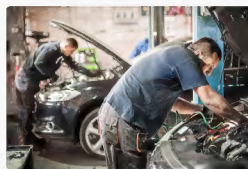
Among other election system security features, static, dynamic and data security features should be considered. The security features can include at least one of ultraviolet features, infra-red features, magnetic features, fluorescent features, visual ink features and watermarks.

The data security features can include encrypted data. At least some of the security features may be masked by one another. For example, a printed security feature can be printed on the ballot over a security feature that is embedded in the paper stock used to make the ballot.



### Dealer & Repair Shop Fines Unlawfully Used For Revenue

Some automotive dealers and repair facilities have experienced unjust citations assessed by Secretary of State agents, who experience pressure to issue citations instead of assisting dealers or repair facilities to come into compliance. The citations are used to generate revenue, which is not the intent of the law. These actions drive repair costs up while also placing government regulators in the precarious situation of obeying the intent of the law, or their supervisor — who can intimidate or reprimand, including by firing. There should only be ‘fixed fines per incident type’ issued to uphold the law. All ambiguity must be removed and minimize the possibility of Secretary of State inspections and fines used to generate income and intimidate dealers and repair facilities.





## Michigan's Dishonest Sec of State Jocelyn Benson Refuses To Sign For 7,500+ Affidavits From Citizens Demanding a Forensic Audit Of Nov. Election

Hundreds of patriots traveled from across the state of Michigan to participate in a historical delivery of an estimated 7,500 affidavits signed by Michigan residents demanding a forensic audit of the November election.

[...]

Michigan's first black, female Secretary of State candidate Kristina Karamo (R) delivered boxes of thousands of affidavits to Michigan's dishonest Democrat Secretary of State Jocelyn Benson. After walking several blocks to arrive at SOS Benson's office, we discovered a sign on the front of the building that read "ID Required To Enter Building." Next to the sign on the SOS's office was another sign that read "Valid Photo ID Is Required For Access." Michigan's most NON-transparent Sec of State Jocelyn Benson has been arguing with MI lawmakers that a valid photo ID is somehow racist. "Does this mean the Sec of State Benson is a *racist*?" Kristina Karamo asked, reminding everyone that they're being "gaslighted" by the Democrats who use race as a tool to make cheating in elections easier.

The security guard working the front door of the SOS Office refused to allow Kristina Karamo to enter the building with the affidavits. Although the security guard appeared to be expecting our visit, Karamo explained that we were there to deliver the affidavits to Sec. Benson. The security guard left, and when he returned, he informed us that he didn't believe anyone would sign the form Karamo brought to prove the boxes had been received. Eventually, the security announced that Benson's office would only agree to rubber-stamp the form, as they refused to sign the receipt of delivery.

Watch how our dishonest and very NON-transparent Secretary of State Jocelyn Benson responded receiving affidavits calling for a forensic audit by thousands of Michigan citizens:



Continue Reading: <https://100percentfedup.com/watch-michigans-dishonest-sec-of-state-jocelyn-benson-refuses-to-sign-for-7500-affidavits-from-citizens-demanding-a-forensic-audit-of-nov-election/>

*Paid for with regulated funds*

Kristina Karamo for SOS

PO Box 1047

Novi, MI 48376

Team@KristinaKaramo.com